

**1970 Journal
of the
Diocese of Newark**

**The Proceedings of the
Ninety-Sixth Annual Convention**

May 2 & 9, 1970

**The Constitution and Canons
of the Diocese**



**CATHEDRAL HOUSE
24 RECTOR STREET
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY
07102**

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 2.

There shall be a Convention of the Church in this Diocese, on the second Tuesday in May in each year, or on such other day in May as may be specially appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority. The Convention shall be held at the Cathedral unless the Ecclesiastical Authority appoints otherwise.

SECRETARY'S NOTICES

THE NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet May 8, 1971.

The Annual Reports from Parishes and Missions for 1970 canonically due on or before February 1, 1971, together with the Personal Reports of the Clergy should be forwarded directly to the Bishop of the Diocese, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102.

Reports from Diocesan Institutions, Departments, Commissions, Archdeacons, and all other persons or bodies reporting to the Convention, should cover the civil year, and be sent not later than February 1, 1971, to the Secretary of the Convention, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102.

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102.

The Secretary of the Diocese desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Secretary of Convention, Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102.

Address all communications for the Secretary of

the Convention to

The Rev. JOHN R. EDLER

24 Rector Street

Newark, N.J. 07102

Telephone 622-4306

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page No.</i>
Officers of the Diocese, Committees, Departments, Trustees, etc.	5
Canonical List of Clergy	17
Order of Canonical Residence	26
*Archdeaconries	31
List of Parishes and Missions	34
*Bishops' Annual Addresses	45
*Proceedings of the Convention	55
The Annual Convention	
Rules of Order	56
Calendar of Business	59
Minutes	61
*Reports to Convention	83
*Record of Official Acts	111
*Parochial Reports	127
Statistics of the Diocese	141
Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing Committee	142
*Index to Journal	145
*Constitution and Canons of the Diocese	151
Index to Constitution and Canons	XIX
*Title Pages	

TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK

THE CHAPTER

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop
 The Very Rev. the Dean
 The Archdeacons

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Term expires 1971

The Rev. John H. Edwards

Mr. Garrison E. Rice

Term expires 1972

The Rev. Sidney B. Parker

Mrs. Herbert Armstrong

Term expires 1973

The Rev. Oscar A. Mockridge, III

Mrs. Elsie Stevenson

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Term expires 1971

Mr. Roland D. Spiotta

Term expires 1972

Mr. Luis Morales

Term expires 1973.

The Rev. Richard B. Andersen

MEMBERS ELECTED FROM THE CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION

The Hon. Herbert Tate, *Warden*

Mr. Jules F. DeDan, *Warden*

Miss Helen M. Breakenridge, *Treasurer*

Class of 1970: Mrs. Waldo O. Edge

Miss Viola Griffin, *Clerk*

Mr. Charles Pierce, Jr.

Class of 1971: Mr. Leonard Chavis

Mrs. Gertrude Sobolewski

Mr. Emanuel Wilson

Class of 1972: Dr. Michael L. Cabot

Mr. James Fuller

Mrs. Elsa Matheke

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

THE CONVENTION

President

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

Vice President

The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

Secretary

The Rev. John R. Edler, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

Assistant Secretaries

The Rev. George S. Bowden, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg

The Rev. Addison K. Groff, St. Agnes', East Orange

Treasurer

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

Assistant Treasurer

Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

Chancellor

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Box 520, Newark, N.J. 07101

Vice-Chancellor

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park, N.J. 07604

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, *President* (1973)

The Rev. Henry Powers, *Secretary* (1971)

The Rev. Herbert S. Brown (1972)

The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin (1974)

Mr. Theodore Pettigrew (1971)

Mr. William T. Wachenfeld (1972)

Mr. William C. Young (1973)

Mr. George F. Miller (1974)

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102.

Memorandum of Information on Petition by a Parish or Diocesan Organization to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate, owned by it — see index of Journal.

The Diocesan Council

Chairman of the Council – *The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

Vice-Chairman of the Council – *The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

Secretary-Treasurer – *Mr. John N. Page

Assistant Secretary-Treasurer – *Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne

MEMBERS

The Bishops
 The President of the Standing Committee
 *The Chancellor of the Diocese
 The Secretary of the Convention
 The Treasurer of the Convention
 The Chairman of the Department of Christian Education
 The Chairman of the Department of Christian Social Relations
 *The Chairman of the Department of Finance
 The Chairman of the Department of Stewardship and Evangelism
 The Chairman of the Department of Urban Work
 The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen
 *The Dean of the Cathedral
 The Archdeacons
 The Chairman of the Episcopal Churchmen
 The Editor of *The Newark Churchman*
 *Executive Committee

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

	<i>Term expires 1971</i>	
The Rev. James Waring		Rear Adm. Edward K. Walker
	<i>Term expires 1972</i>	
The Rev. Marshall T. Rice		Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin
	<i>Term expires 1973</i>	
The Rev. David M. Gillespie		The Rev. Walter A. Bell

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

	<i>Term expires 1971</i>	
The Hon. Herbert H. Tate		Mr. K. Wade Bennett
	<i>Term expires 1972</i>	
Mr. John D. Kelley		Mr. Frederick Gilman
	<i>Term expires 1973</i>	
Dr. Harold Lett		The Rev. George R. Dawson

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*
 The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice-President, ex-officio*
 The Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing, Jr., *Consultant*
 The Rev. Robert Wagner, *Chairman*
 Mrs. John Kelley, *Vice-Chairman*
 The Rev. Frederick C. Fox, III, *Secretary*
 The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Dr. Sankey C. Chao (1973)	The Rev. Donald MacLeod (1971)
The Rev. Alva G. Decker (1973)	The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman (1971)
The Rev. David Gillespie (1971)	Miss Judith Upham (1972)
The Rev. Jack H. Thorn (1973)	The Rev. Robert Wagner (1972)
The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III (1972)	

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

The Rev. Frederick C. Fox, III (1973)	The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge (1972)
Mrs. John Kelley (1971)	Dr. E. J. Piel (1972)
The Rev. Mother Margaret Helena, CSJB (1971)	The Rev. Marshall T. Rice (1973)
The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr. (1973)	The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab (1972)
	The Rev. Robert Ward (1971)

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

The Rev. Richard Constantinos	The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen
The Rev. H. Ross Greer	The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson
The Rev. Oscar Mockridge, III	The Rev. Edwin S. Tomlinson
The Rev. Kenneth D. Miller	The Rev. Robert V. Morris
Episcopal Churchwomen's Representative - Mrs. James Stewart	

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHILDREN — The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr.
 YOUTH — The Rev. Oscar Mockridge, III
 ADULTS — The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III
 TRAINING —
 NOMINATING — Rev. Mother Margaret Helena, CSJB
 EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOLS — The Rev. Marshall T. Rice

THE CAMP AND CONFERENCE COMMITTEE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rev. Alva G. Decker, *Chairman*
 Mrs. Leslie Youmans, *Secretary-Treasurer*

The Rev. Dr. Charles H. Eades, Jr.	The Ven. Robert H. Maitland, Jr.
The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst	Mrs. Norma Serritella
Mrs. Ralph Hutcheson	The Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan
The Rev. William Lydecker	Mrs. Enoch Tucker
Mr. Melvin Windsor	

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*
 The Rt. Rev. the Coadjutor Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*
 The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, *Chairman*
 The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgeessner, *Vice-Chairman*
 The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, *Secretary*
 Mrs. William Purchase, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. William V. Albert (1972)	The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgeessner (1973)
The Rev. Richard B. Andersen (1973)	Mrs. William M. Purchase (1972)
The Rev. D. Allan Easton (1971)	Mr. Julian Stone (1973)
The Rev. J. Eric Hayden (1971)	Mr. Malcolm Talbott (1972)
The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson (1971)	

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Mrs. George Bowden (1973)	Mr. James Pawley (1972)
The Rev. John H. Edwards (1971)	Mrs. Christian Rittman (1973)
Dr. Harold A. Lett (1972)	The Rev. Norman Spicer (1972)
The Rev. Carl E. Nelson (1971)	Judge Herbert H. Tate (1973)
Mrs. George Waples (1971)	

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

The Ven. Eugene L. Avery	The Rev. Oscar Mockridge, III
The Rev. Gilbert V. Hemsley	Mr. J. Henry Wendt
Miss Lydia Kapeller	The Rev. Harry B. Whitley
Mrs. Aaron Matheis	The Rev. Ernest S. Young

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President*

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President*

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *Archdeacon for Missions and Secretary*

Mr. Thomas C. Richards, Jr., *Treasurer*

Miss Jeanette S. De Hart, *Assistant Secretary*

MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO**THE ARCHDEACONS****THE CHAIRMAN, DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK****MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION***Term expires 1971*

The Rev. John H. Edwards
The Rev. Leon Plante
The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson

Mr. Stephen J. Darby, Jr.
Mr. Stephen H. Hall, Jr.
Dr. Ernest Hillman
Mr. Leon C. Longchamp

Term expires 1972

The Rev. William J. Dougherty
The Rev. John F. Stanton
The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weller
The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr.

Mrs. George Christie
Mr. Newton Parker
Mr. Thomas C. Richards, Jr.
Mr. Harold N. Morris

Term expires 1973

The Rev. Walter A. Bell
The Rev. John R. Edler
The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer
The Rev. William H. Strain

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel
Mrs. Richard G. Pettingill
Mr. Sidney A. Wood

DEPARTMENT OF STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*

Communications Committee

The Rev. Frederick L. Long, *Chairman*

DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President, ex-officio*

Mr. Joseph Leidy, *Chairman*

Mr. William M. Sayre, *Vice Chairman*

The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, *Secretary-Treasurer*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Mr. William M. Sayre (1971)

The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson (1972)

Mrs. Peter Malcolm (1973)

The Rev. John F. Stanton (1971)

The Rev. Dr. Herbert S. Brown (1972)

The Rev. William L. Schnitzer (1973)

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Mrs. Arthur Fletcher (1971)

Mr. Gustav Henningburg (1972)

Mr. Joseph Leidy (1973)

The Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan (1971)

The Rev. Charles R. Fisher (1972)

The Rev. Canon Walter Witte, Jr. (1973)

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Hilda Aquino

Mr. Alfred Brown

Mr. Robert Davis

Mr. Frederick Gilman

Mr. John Kelley

Mr. Alan W. Bowen

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice President, ex-officio*

Mr. Sidney A. Wood, *Chairman*

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, *ex-officio*

Mr. John N. Page, *ex-officio*

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, *ex-officio*

The Rev. William J. Dougherty, *Chairman*
Budget Committee

Mr. William C. Young, *Chairman*
Diocesan Administration and Salaries Committee

Mr. Philip Heller, *Chairman*
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee

Mr. Nathan F. Jones, *Chairman*
Committee on Quotas and Assessments

The Rev. Kenneth Polglase, *Chairman*
Committee on Review

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN DIOCESE OF NEWARK

President	Mrs. Frederick C. Gilman 111 Hamburg Turnpike Pompton Lakes 07442 835-5420
First Vice President	Mrs. William S. Bigelow 7 Roosevelt Road Maplewood 07040 762-4319
Second Vice President	Mrs. George Christie 251 Lynn Drive Franklin Lakes 07417 891-3514
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. George W. Coleman 100 East Palisade Ave. Englewood 07631 567-6749
Recording Secretary	Mrs. John Kelley 21 Hazen Court Wayne 07470 694-1051
Treasurer	Mrs. S. C. Shugg 24 Pine Terrace West Short Hills 07078 376-2401
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin 1 West Lane Maplewood 07040 762-7760
United Thank Offering Custodian	Mrs. Gerald G. Blanchard 3 Egbert Hill Road Morristown 07960 538-9093
Nominating Committee	Mrs. Edwin A. Kirch 263 Hobart Ave. Short Hills 07078 379-2651
Christian Education	Mrs. James A. Stewart 48 Warfield St. Upper Montclair 07043 746-8527
Christian Social Relations	Mrs. George W. Waples 38 Irving Street Montclair 07042 744-0132
Diocesan Comfort	Mrs. Richard Meyers 320 Highwood Ave. Glen Rock 07452 652-9353 Mrs. Merritt F. Farren 403 N. Fullerton Ave. Upper Montclair 07043 744-9211

DIOCESAN PLANNING COMMISSION ON GOALS, OBJECTIVES AND AIMS

The Rev. John F. Stanton, *Chairman*

Mr. K. Wade Bennett
Calvary, Summit

Mrs. George Christie
St. Matthew's, Paramus

Mr. Stephen Darby
St. John's & St. Mark's, Newark

The Rev. William J. Dougherty
Christ Church, Newton

The Rev. Thomas M. Foster
Grace Church, Westwood

The Rev. David M. Gillespie
St. Paul's, Englewood

Mr. Frederick Gilman
Christ Church, Pompton Lakes

Mr. Charles Kappes
Christ Church, Ridgewood

The Rev. C. Edward Keller
St. Agnes', Little Falls

Mr. Joseph Leidy
St. Peter's, Morristown

The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge
All Saints', Glen Rock

The Ven. Victor O. Reigel
St. Stephen's, Jersey City

The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson
Trinity Cathedral, Newark

The Rev. David St. George
All Saints', Millington

Mrs. Jeanne Henningburg
Trinity Cathedral, Newark

Miss Winifred Tarakajian
St. Peter's, Clifton

Mrs. Marion Waples
Trinity Cathedral, Newark

Mr. Winfred Gideon
Epiphany, Orange

LITURGICAL COMMISSION

The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, *Chairman*

The Ven. Henry Biggin
The Rev. Herbert Draesel, Jr.
The Rev. Roy Hendricks

The Rev. Sidney Parker
The Rev. John Salmon
The Rev. Robert T. Mason, Jr.

Bodies Elected by Convention

BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev. Marshall T. Rice (1973), *Dean*
The Rev. Joseph D. Herring (1972), *Secretary*
The Rev. Harry B. Whitley (1973)
The Rev. John H. Edwards (1971)
The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr. (1971)
The Rev. Donald MacLeod (1971)
The Rev. Robert T. Mason, Jr. (1972)
The Rev. Robert J. Morris (1972)
The Rev. Donald Kimmick (1973)

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

The Rev. H. Brevoort Cannon, term expires 1971
The Rev. George M. Bean, term expires 1972
The Rev. Albert O. Judd, term expires 1973
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, term expires 1974
The Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan, term expires 1975
The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase (1976)
Lay Assessor, Mr. Arthur Nims, term expires 1971
Clerk, The Ven. Welles R. Bliss

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., *Chairman*
The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman Mr. George Miller
The Rev. William Wetherell Mr. Henry Franzoni

DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

The Rev. Alva G. Decker (1971)	Mr. Frederick Gilman (1971)
The Rev. Frank W. Marshall (1971)	The Hon. Herbert H. Tate (1971)
The Rev. John R. Edler (1972)	Rear Adm. E. K. Walker (1972)
The Rev. Donald MacLeod (1972)	Mr. John Vansworth (1972)

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD

The Rev. David Gillespie (1972)	Benjamin Lentz (1972)
The Rev. Reuel S. Kaign (1972)	William P. S. Burrell (1972)

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

CLERICAL DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson, Trinity, Newark
 The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes
 The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Our Saviour, Denville
 The Ven. William L. Nieman, Grace, Madison

LAY DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, Trinity, Newark
 Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown
 Mrs. Richard G. Pettingill, St. James', Montclair
 Mr. Malcolm Talbott, Grace, Newark

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

CLERICAL ORDER (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions
 The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood
 The Rev. John R. Purnell, Holy Communion, Paterson

LAY ORDER (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

Mr. K. Wade Bennett, Calvary, Summit
 Mr. Frederick Gilman, Christ, Pompton Lakes
 Rear Adm. Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock

Trustees of Funds and Trusts

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

The Hon. Ward Herbert, *President*
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer,
Secretary-Treasurer

Mr. H. Merle Darling
Mr. Horace C. Jeffers
Mr. Stuart P. Coxhead
Mr. Arthur L. Nims
Mr. James L. Tolley

THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark D.D., L.H.D., *President, ex-officio*
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, *Treasurer* (1973)

Mr. John F. Kidde (1971)
Mr. J. Paul Rutter (1971)
Mr. Robert C. Oley (1972)
Mr. William C. Young (1972)
Mr. Archibald Forbes (1973)
Mr. John W. White, Jr. (1974)
Dr. Ernest M. May (1974)

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

(Administers the Automatic Pension Fund and the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents; Also the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.)

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop and the Standing Committee

THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *Chairman*

Institutions and Organizations

DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS

ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912,
incorporated 1917.

President: Mrs. Marion Moore, 672 Bruce Drive, Paramus, N.J. 07652
Vice-President: Mrs. Eugene Dziuma, West 109 Morningside Rd. Paramus, N.J. 07652
Secretary: Miss Grace Robertson, 444 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N.J. 07104
Treasurer: Miss Dorothy Cleveland, 780 Springdale Ave., East Orange, N.J. 07017

CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, organized 1873,
incorporated 1874.

Honorary President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.
President: The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.
Vice-President: Mr. Robert Beatus
Secretary: The Rev. John Stanton
Treasurer: Mr. Alfred J. Lill
Assistant Treasurer: Mr. Otto Weinert
Chaplain: The Rev. William Stocks
Executive Director: Mr. Albert O. Davidsen

**CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY**

President: The Rt. Rev. Alfred L. Banyard, D.D., S.T.D.
Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.
Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.
Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. Albert W. Van Duzer, D.D., S.T.D.
Secretary: The Rev. Addison K. Groff, 304 Central Avenue, East Orange, N.J.
Treasurer: Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 10 White Beach Drive, Trenton, N.J.

EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

Honorary President: The Rt. Rev. The Bishop
Honorary Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. The Bishop Coadjutor
President: The Rev. Henry Powers
Vice-President: The Ven. Richard Pease
Treasurer: Mrs. William Purchase
Secretary: Mr. James Pawley
Executive Director: The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson

G. F. S. SOCIETY FOR GIRLS, DIOCESE OF NEWARK

President: Mrs. William Beattie, 918 Phyllis Lane, Oradell, N.J.

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange

President: Mr. Earl A. Lamb, 39 Portland Road, Summit
Vice-President: Mr. Charles A. Lighthipe, 179 S. Harrison Street, East Orange
Vice-President: Mr. Austin B. Johnson, Jr., 433 Mountain Avenue, North Caldwell
Secretary: Mr. Edward C. Hollis, 614 Park Avenue, East Orange
Treasurer: Mr. J. Henry Wendt, 415 Claremont Avenue, Montclair
Assistant Treasurer: Mrs. C. B. Newman, 30 Gates Avenue, Montclair
Directress: Mrs. C. V. Buchanan, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange
Chairman Admissions: Mrs. C. B. Newman, 30 Gates Avenue, Montclair
Chaplain: The Rev. A. K. Groff, 304 Central Avenue, East Orange

THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, organized 1929.

President: The Hon. Ward J. Herbert
Treasurer: Mr. J. Wallace Scanlon
Secretary-Assistant Treasurer: Mr. F. Joseph Elsener
Assistant Secretary: Miss Nancy Babcock

ST. BERNARD'S SCHOOL, Gladstone, New Jersey, founded 1900, recognized by
Diocese of Newark, September, 1963.

Rector and Headmaster: The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman

President Board of Trustees: Mr. Henry Luce, III
Honorary Member Board of Trustees: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.
(A Private Day School for Boys, Grades 7-12, College Preparatory.)

Canonical List of the Clergy

() = Year of Canonical Residence

BISHOPS

The Right Reverend LELAND STARK, D.D., L.H.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated, June 9, 1953; 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Home: 111 Upper Mountain Ave., Montclair, N.J. 07042.

The Right Reverend GEORGE E. RATH, S.T.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese; Consecrated March 6, 1964; 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Home: 530 Park St., Upper Montclair, N.J. 07043.

PRESBYTERS

*denotes attendance at 96th Annual Diocesan Convention

- *ADAMS, JOHN S. (1969) 73 Magnolia Ave., Tenafly 07670; Curate, Atonement, Tenafly.
- *ALBERT, WILLIAM V. (1965) 268 Second St., Jersey City 07302; Rector, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
- *ALLEN, JOHN S. (1965) 88 Trinity Place, Hillsdale 07642; Rector, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
- ALLING, FREDERIC A., M.D. (1955) 30 Oak St., Tenafly 07670; Psychiatrist, 55 E. 87th St., New York City 10028.
- ALLING, ROGER, JR. (1961) 426 Mulberry St., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701; Rector, Christ Church, Williamsport, Pennsylvania.
- *ANAND, THE RT. REV. KENNETH (1969) Two Bridges Road, Towaco, N.J. 07082; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco.
- ANASTASI, JOSEPH (1923) 544 Meridale St., Orlando, Florida 32803. Retired.
- *ANDERSEN, RICHARD B. (1966) 47 Highland Ave., Short Hills 07078; Assistant to the Rector, Christ Church in Short Hills.
- APPLETON, ROBERT F. (1962) 601 Ridgewood Avenue, Maplewood, N.J. 07040.
- ARPEE, STEPHEN T. (1965) Box 12, Isfahan, Iran; Missionary.
- *AVERY, EUGENE L., D.D. (1948) 81 Congress St., Newark 07105; Rector, Christ Church, Newark, and Archdeacon of Newark.
- BACKER, IVAN A. (1964) 35 Burlington St., Hartford, Connecticut 06112; Assistant for Community Affairs, Trinity College, Hartford.
- *BAER, KENNETH F. (1965) 43 Massachusetts Ave., Haworth, N.J. 07641; Rector, St. Luke's, Haworth.
- BAILEY, JOHN E. (1922) Montvert Cottage, Middletown Springs, Vermont 05757. Retired.
- *BALDWIN, DONALD B. (1965) 206 Renshaw Ave., East Orange 07017; Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.
- *BALDWIN, HARRIS E., JR. (1955) 447 Belmont Ave., Haledon, Paterson 07508; Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
- *BANCROFT, FRANCIS S., III (1959) 528 Morse Ave., Ridgefield 07657; Rector, St. James', Ridgefield.
- *BEASLEY, REVERE (1934) R.D. No. 2 (Forest Lake Road), Whitefield, New Hampshire 03598. Retired.
- *BEERS, DONALD W. (1954) P.O. Box 163, Hope 07844; Rector, St. Luke's, Hope, and Vicar, St. Joseph's, Byram Township.
- BEISHEIM, C. DONALD (1952) 109 Park Place, Bogota 07603.
- *BELL, WALTER A. (1962) 94 Chatham St., Chatham 07928; Rector, St. Paul's, Chatham.
- *BENNETT, R. DUDLEY (1963) 360 Passaic Ave., West Caldwell 07006; Director, Metropolitan Corporation Mission, 969 McCarter Highway, Newark 07102.
- *BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON (1924) 17 Willowmere Ave., Montclair 07042; Canon, Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Retired.
- *BIGGIN, HENRY M. (1956) 2 Kenneth Road, Upper Montclair 07043; Archdeacon and Assistant to the Bishops.

- BLISS, WELLES R. (1948) 408 Third St., Belvidere 07823; Rector, St. Mary's, Belvidere.
- BOGGESE, ELWOOD C. (1926) R.D. 2, Box 51-W, Hoosick Falls, N.Y. 12090.
- BORTON, JOHN N. (1929) 311 Mt. Prospect Ave., Apt. 503, Newark 07104. Retired.
- *BOWDEN, G. EDWARD (1969) 56 Park Terrace, Caldwell 07006; Curate, St. Peter's, Livingston.
- *BOWDEN, GEORGE S. (1949) Hillcrest Blvd., Phillipsburg 08865; Rector, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.
- *BOWEN, GEORGE H. (1957) 74 Oakdene Ave., Cliffside Park 07010; Rector, Trinity, Cliffside Park.
- *BRANT, GEORGE H. (1969) 214 Washington St., Hackettstown, 07840; Vicar, St. James', Hackettstown.
- BRIGHT, GASTON D. (1969) 105 Manchester Ave., Spartanburg, South Carolina 29301.
- *BROWN, BARTON (1963) 315 Main St., West Orange 07052; Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.
- BROWN, HERBERT S., S.T.D. (1947) 950 Broad St., Newark 07102; Rector, Grace, Newark.
- *BURLINGTON, R. CRAIG (1969) 23 Franklin Place, Maplewood 07040; Curate, St. George's, Maplewood.
- *BURNS, WILLIAM F. (1962) 45 Main St., West Orange 07052; Rector, St. Mark's, West Orange.
- *CARLSON, WALTER D. (1967) 15 Commonwealth Ave., Pittsfield, Massachusetts 01201; Assistant, St. Stephen's, Pittsfield.
- *CARR, FRANCIS W. (1969) 38 Duncan Ave., Jersey City, N.J. 07304; Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City.
- CARRIE, CYRIL D. (1930) 2600 Boulevard, Jersey City 07306. Retired.
- CASTLE, ROBERT W., JR. (1955) 288 Barrow St., Jersey City 07304; Chaplain, Montclair State College.
- *CHEEVER, FRANK A. (1968) Box 155, Vernon, N.J. 07462; Priest-in-charge, St. Thomas', Vernon.
- CLARKE, ROBERT J. (1931) R.D. 4, Box 96, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901. Retired.
- *CONSTANTINOS, RICHARD (1963) Box 357, Stanhope 07874; Vicar, Christ Church, Stanhope.
- *COON, WALDRON L. (1947) 61 Baker Ave., Dover 07801; Rector, St. John's, Dover.
- *COOPER, HERBERT H., D.D., L.H.D. (1935) 18 East Lane, Short Hills 07078; Rector, Christ Church in Short Hills.
- *CRAWFORD, ALAN B. (1970) 10 Hill St., Newark 07102; Curate, Grace, Newark.
- CUTLER, F. SANFORD (1970) 36 South St., Morristown 07960; Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
- CUTLER, HAROLD N. (1926) 70 West End Ave., Apt. 2B, Newton, N.J. 07860. Retired.
- DALEY, FRANCIS D. (1958) Chaplain, U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, Staten Island, New York, N.Y. 10304.
- DANZOLL, F. SLADE (1950) 1110 Grove Ave., Richmond, Virginia 23220. Retired.
- *DAVIDSON, GEORGE B. (1962) 166 Palisade Ave., Bogota 07603; Rector, Ascension, Bogota.
- *DAWSON, GEORGE R. (1965) 452 Van Houten St., Paterson 07501; Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- *DECKENBACH, PAUL C. (1954) Box 261, Harrington Park 07640; Rector, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park; Archdeacon of East Bergen.
- *DECKER, ALVA G. (1960) P.O. Box 312, West Milford 07480; Vicar, Incarnation, West Milford, and Good Shepherd, Ringwood.
- *DENNY, JOHN L. (1958) 333 Warwick Ave., West Englewood 07666; Rector, Christ Church, Teaneck (West Englewood).
- *DIXON, ROBERT K. (1966) 188 Lafayette Ave., Passaic 07055; Rector, St. John's, Passaic.
- *DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J. (1951) 14 Liberty St., Newton 07860; Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
- *DRAESEL, HERBERT G., JR. (1964) 407 Broad St., Newark 07104; Rector, House of Prayer, Newark.
- DUNBAR, SPENCE (1957) 8929D Waltham Woods Road, Kenilworth at Perring Park, Baltimore, Maryland 21234. Retired.
- EASTBURN, ALBERT W. (1948) 182 Maplewood Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19144. Retired.
- *EASTON, D. ALLAN (1961) Box 204, Wood-Ridge, 07075; Rector, St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge.
- EDKINS, KENDALL H. (1961) Apt. 101, Annandale Terrace, 7423 Little River Turnpike, Annandale, Virginia 22003.
- *EDLER, JOHN R. (1951) 47 Powhatan Path, Oakland 07436; Vicar, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes; Secretary of Convention.
- *EDWARDS, JOHN H. (1957) 28 Webster Place, Orange 07050; Rector, Epiphany, Orange.

- *EGERTON, NORMAN (1942) 333 Franklin Ave., Hasbrouck Heights 07604; Rector, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights, and Vicar, St. Cyprian's, Hackensack.
- ENGLE, KLINE D'a (1947) Box 723, Tempe, Arizona 85282.
- *FARR, CHARLES E. (1967) 42 Myrtle Ave., Irvington, N.J. 07111; Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
- *FERGUSON, FRED-MUNRO (1959) 403 79th St., North Bergen 07049; Vicar, Transfiguration, North Bergen.
- FIDDLER, ANDREW E. (1968) 327 Franklin Ave., Ridgewood 07450; Curate, Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- *FISHER, CHARLES R. (1955) 288 Maple Hill Drive, Hackensack; Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack.
- FLANAGAN, ROSS H. (1929) R.D. 3, Bethel, Vermont 05032. Retired.
- *FORD, EDWIN S. (1918) 30 Ford Hill Road, Whippany 07981. Retired.
- *FOSTER, THOMAS M. (1955) 25 Dean St., Westwood 07675; Rector, Grace Church, Westwood.
- *FOWLER, DONALD E. (1966) Box 55, Hamburg, N.J. 07419; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.
- *FOX, FREDERICK C., III (1963) 11 York Road, North Arlington 07032; Priest-in-charge, St. Paul's, North Arlington.
- FRANCIS, ELMER F. (1942) 25 West End Ave., Summit 07901; Social Studies, Madison Township High School.
- *FREEMAN, LEONARD (1969) 11 Marion Road, Montvale 07645; Assistant, St. Paul's, Montvale.
- GALE, RUSSELL (1963) 6141 Broadway, Apt. 2A, Riverdale, N.Y. 10471; Social Work, New York City.
- *GARVIN, S. HUGHES (1950) 81 Miller Road, Morristown 07960; Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- GEENE, JOHN M., JR. (1944) 80 Frey Place, Vallejo, California 94590. Retired.
- *GILLESPIE, DAVID M. (1962) P.O. Box 84, Englewood, N.J. 07631; Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood.
- GLOVER, MORTIMER W., JR. (1967) 145 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y. 10003; Curate, St. George's Church, New York City.
- *GONZALES, OSCAR (1970) 1201 Kennedy Blvd., North Bergen 07047; Assistant, Grace Church, Union City.
- *GRANT, SYDNEY E. (1939) 13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell 07006; Archdeacon for Missions.
- *GRATER, COVAL T. (1967) 454 Stuyvesant Ave., Lyndhurst 07071; Rector, St. Thomas, Lyndhurst.
- GREEN, JOHN R. (1951) D.C. Childrens' Center, c/o Chaplain's Office, Laurel, Maryland 20810.
- *GREER, H. ROSS (1949) 354 Charlton Ave., South Orange 07079; Rector, St. Andrew's, South Orange.
- *GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., JR. (1926) 148 Greenway Road, Glen Rock 07452. Retired.
- *GROFF, ADDISON K. (1953) 304 Central Ave., East Orange 07018; Rector, St. Agnes, East Orange.
- *GUTEKUNT, FREDERICK R. (1957) 11 Hinchman Ave., Wayne 07470; Vicar, St. Michael's, Wayne.
- HALLGRING, LOUIS, JR., Ph.D. (1954) 187 Amity St., Brooklyn, N.Y. 11201; Assistant, Trinity, Arlington; Professor of History, Hunter College, New York.
- HANES, LEE A. (1946) Shelter Island Heights, New York 11965; Rector-emeritus, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale. Retired.
- *HANSON, BENEDICT H. (1954) Llewellyn Park, West Orange 07052; Canon, Trinity Cathedral in Newark; Executive Director, Episcopal Community Service.
- HARMS, JOHN (1964) Assistant, St. George's Church, 207 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y. 10003.
- *HARVEY, ERROL A. (1968) 24 Rector St., Newark 07102; Curate, Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- *HARVEY, ROBERT C. (1962) 16 Miller Road, Morristown 07960; Associate Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- *HAYDEN, J. ERIC (1967) 933 So. 17th St., Newark 07108; Rector, St. Andrew's, Newark.
- HEALY, PAUL E. (1949) 422 Washington Road, Glenview, Illinois 60025; Teacher, Glenview High School.
- *HEMSLEY, GILBERT V. (1951) 3901 Park Ave., Union City 07087; Rector, Grace Church, Union City.
- *HENDRICKS, ROY J. (1961) 32 Hillview Ave., Morris Plains 07950; Rector, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- *HERRING, JOSEPH D. (1960) 135 Main St., Millburn 07041; Rector, St. Stephen's, Millburn.
- HEWLETT, GEORGE R. (1929) P.O. Box 427, Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts 02568. Retired.

- *HIGGINS, JAMES A. (1970) 68 Storms Ave., Jersey City 07306; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City.
- *HOBBS, FIELD H. (1953) 455 Arthur Terrace, Paramus 07652; Vicar, St. Matthew's, Paramus.
- *HOFFMANN, EDWARD (1970) 117 Park Ave., Leonia 07605. Retired.
- *HOGENAUER, A. STEWART (1927) P.O. Box 339, Denville 07834. Retired.
- *HOYT, TIMOTHY L. (1969) c/o Proctor, 114 Platt St., Albion, N.Y. 14411; Chaplain-Director, Genesee-Orleans County, Ministry of Concern.
- *IRWIN, JOHN E. G. (1968) 1576 Fallsade Ave., Fort Lee 07024; Rector, Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
- *JAEGER, GEORGE M. (1968) 255 Main St., Madison 07940; Curate, St. Paul's, Chatham.
- *JAMES, JOSEPH E. (1965) 283 Herrick Ave., Teaneck 07666; Rector, St. Mark's, Teaneck.
- JENKINS, HEDLEY P. (1956) 49 Wyndham Road, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.
- *JOHNSTON, EDWARD (1967) Kiel Ave., Kinnelon 07405; Vicar, St. David's, Kinnelon.
- *JUDD, ALBERT O. (1949) 96 Jefferson Ave., Maplewood 07040; Rector, St. George's, Maplewood.
- *JUDD, ORRIN F., D.D. (1938) 163 Cooper Ave., Upper Montclair 07043; Rector, St. James', Upper Montclair.
- *KAIGHN, REUEL STEWART, JR. (1970) 59 Montclair Ave., Montclair 07042; Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
- *KATES, FREDERICK W. (1966) 6 Hanover Road, Mountain Lakes, N.J. 07046; Assistant Rector, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.
- *KELLER, C. EDWARD, JR. (1959) 75 Union Ave., Little Falls 07424; Rector, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
- *KIMMICK, DONALD W. (1957) 11 Baldin Drive, Midland Park 07432; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Midland Park.
- X KING, JONATHAN L. (1967) 35 Brookfield Way, Morristown 07960; Associate Rector, Redeemer, Morristown.
- *KING, W. ALAN (1964) 135 Parkway, Maywood 07607; Rector, St. Martin's, Maywood.
- *KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F. (1951) 84 Marion St., Paterson 07522; Rector, Trinity, Paterson.
- KREITLER, PETER G. (1969) Assistant, St. Andrew's Church, Meyer Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri 64113.
- LAUGHLIN, LEDLIE I., JR. (1955) 75 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11201; Section for Service to Dioceses, Executive Council, N.Y.
- *LESWING, HERBERT, Th.D. (1959) 1047 Warren Parkway, Teaneck 07666; Consultant, Dept. of Christian Education, 24 Rector St., Newark 07102.
- *LEVY, HAYWARD L., JR. (1962) Sheridan Avenue, Ho-ho-kus 07423; Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-ho-kus.
- *LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT (1925) 14 High St., Woodstock, Vermont 05091. Retired.
- *LINCOLN, THOMAS C. (1966) 12 Tuxedo Road, Glen Ridge 07028.
- LOCHER, RUDOLF W. (1958) 260 Engle St., Englewood 07631. Retired.
- LOCKHART, EDWARD A. (1946) 4 Hamilton Terrace, New York, N.Y. 10031. Retired.
- *LONG, FREDERICK L. (1956) 393 Washington Ave., Belleville 07109; Rector, Christ Church, Belleville.
- LORD, PHILIP W. (1966) 114 George St., Providence, Rhode Island 02906; Curate, St. Stephen's, Providence, Rhode Island.
- LOSEE, F. VERNON (1944) 85 Main St., Newton 07860. Retired.
- LUISA, LOUIS S. (1949) 14 Athenia Ave., Clifton 07013. Retired.
- X LYDECKER, WILLIAM (1962) 7 Becker Ave., Rochelle Park 07662; Rector, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park.
- MacARTHUR, ROBERT S., III (1967) 21 Oakley Ave., Summit 07901.
- MACBETH, WILLIAM (1958) 24 Rector St., Newark 07102.
- *MacCRAY, GEORGE W. R. (1962) 455 E. 14th St., New York, N.Y. 10009; Associate Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills.
- MacKENZIE, JAMES N. (1942) 2 N. Circle, West Side Severn Way, Route 1, Epping Forest, Annapolis, Maryland 21401. Retired.
- *MacLEOD, DONALD G. A. (1964) 275 Lafayette Ave., Hawthorne 07506; Rector, St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
- MacNAMARA, GEORGE B. H. (1958) 1178 Alderman St., N.E., Crosland Park, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. Retired.
- MADARA, GUY H., D.D. (1946) 2187 Five Mile Line Road, Penfield, N.Y. 14526. Retired.
- *MAITLAND, ROBERT H., JR. (1955) 155 Morris Ave., Denville 07834; Vicar, Church of the Saviour, Denville.
- *MALCOLM, HARRY B. (1959) 72 Lodi St., Hackensack 07601; Vicar, St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack.

- *MANSLEY, EDWARD H. (1966) 14 Arlington Ave., Mount Arlington 07856; Vicar, St. Peter's, Mount Arlington.
- *MARLIER, AUGUSTE E. (1950) 94 E. Mt. Pleasant Ave., Livingston 07039; Vicar, St. Peter's, Livingston.
- X MARSHALL, FRANK W. (1960) 141 Broadway, Bayonne 07002; Rector, Trinity, Bayonne.
- MASON, JOHN T., JR. (1958) 1900 Thomas Road, Pendennis Mount, Annapolis, Maryland 21401.
- *MASON, ROBERT T., JR. (1965) 4 Cedar Lane, Succasunna 07876; Vicar, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna.
- MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D. (1916) 358 Franklin St., Haworth 07641. Retired.
- McKAY, ROBERT B. (1912) 11 Park Lane, Caldwell 07006. Retired.
- McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R. (1916) 19 Norwich Drive, Silver Ridge Park, Toms River 08753. Retired.
- *MEARS, PRESTON K., JR. (1966) Rector, Church of the Transfiguration, Derry, New Hampshire 03038.
- MILLER, ALFRED J., D.D. (1940) 255 Wyckoff Ave., Wyckoff, N.J. 07481. Retired.
- *MILLER, KENNETH D. (1964) 150 Preston St., Ridgefield Park 07660; Rector, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.
- MILLIGAN, RALPH T. (1950) Society of St. Paul, Box 1000, Sandy, Oregon 97055.
- *MOCKRIDGE, OSCAR, III (1965) 644 Center St., Oradell 07649; Rector, Church of the Annunciation, Oradell.
- MONEYMAKER, THOMAS A., JR. (1961) 17 South Ave., Beacon, N.Y.; St. Andrew's Church, Beacon, N.Y.
- MOREAU, JULES L., Ph.D. (1947) 644 Haven St., Evanston, Illinois 60201; Professor of Theology, Seabury-Western Theological Seminary.
- *MORRIS, ROBERT V. (1969) 5 Larch Place, Summit, N.J. 07901; Director of Christian Education, Calvary, Summit.
- MORTON, JAMES P. (1954) 40 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Illinois 60607; Director, Urban Training Center, Chicago.
- *NELSON, CARL E. (1957) 390 Clifton Ave., Clifton 07011; Rector, St. Peter's, Clifton.
- NELSON, RAYMOND A. (1966) 9 Millbrook Ave., Old Hurley, N.Y. 12443; Headmaster, Uister Academy, Kingston, New York.
- NICHOLS, LEONARD F. (1935) 131 S.W. 13th Ave., Boynton Beach, Florida 33435. Retired.
- NICKELL, JAMES (1960) Dept. of Political Science, Park College, Parkville, Missouri 64152.
- *NIEMAN, WILLIAM L. (1951) 6 Madison Ave., Madison 07940; Rector, Grace, Madison; Archdeacon of Morris.
- *NIESE, ALFRED M., JR. (1963) 2-06 31st St., Fair Lawn 07410; Rector, Atonement, Fair Lawn.
- *OLORENSHAW, SYNDEY R. (1959) 39 Boyle Ave., Totowa 07512; Rector, Christ Church, Totowa; Archdeacon of Passaic.
- ONDERDONK, HAROLD R. (1927) 45 Crescent Road, Livingston 07039; Rector-emeritus, St. Peter's, Essex Fells. Retired.
- *OWENS, JOHN C. (1965) 73 So. Fullerton Ave., Montclair 07042; Priest-in-charge, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- *PALMER, ARCHIE M., JR. (1969) 9 Patton Place, Upper Montclair 07043; Curate, St. James', Upper Montclair.
- *PARTRIDGE, IVAN H. (1953) 11 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock 07452; Rector, All Saints', Glen Rock.
- *PEASE, RICHARD N. (1945) 138 W. Passaic Ave., Rutherford 07070; Rector, Grace, Rutherford; Archdeacon of West Bergen.
- *PEDERSEN, ARTHUR G. (1961) 273 Dwight St., Jersey City 07305; Rector, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
- PETERSON, RAYMOND A., Th.D. (1959) 61 Normandy Gardens, London, Ontario, Canada; Associate Professor of Theology, Huron College.
- *PETTETT, BRUCE F. (1969) 28 Ralph St., Bergenfield, N.J. 07621; Rector, All Saints', Bergenfield.
- PICKENS, CLAUDE L., JR. (1953) Barberry Height Road, Annisquam, Mass. 01930. Retired.
- *PISANI, GERARD A., JR. (1966) 413 Lincoln Ave., Pompton Lakes, N.J. 07442; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.
- *PLANTE, LEON H. (1960) 284 North Island Ave., Ramsey 07446; Rector, St. John's, Ramsey.
- *POLGLASE, KENNETH A. (1960) 55 George St., Allendale 07401; Rector, Epiphany, Allendale.
- POMFRET, JOHN (1944) 45 Main Street, Gonic, Rochester, N.H. 03867.
- *POULOS, JOHN W. (1961) 326 Union St., Jersey City 07306; Priest-in-charge, St. Stephen's, Jersey City 07306.

- *POWERS, HENRY (1954) 81 Highwood Ave., Tenafly 07670; Rector, Atonement, Tenafly.
- *PURDY, SAMUEL E. (1969) 221 Boulevard, Mountain Lakes 07046; Rector, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.
- *PURNELL, JOHN R. (1962) 99 Pearl St., Paterson 07501; Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson.
- *RAWSON, WILLIAM L. (1967) 107 Terrace Parkway, Lincoln Park 07035; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park.
- REIGEL, VICTOR O. (1963) 654 Viscount Place, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; Planning Officer, Diocese of Rupert's Land.
- RENN, WADE A. (1964) Box 404, Kabwe (Kabwe Teachers College), Zambia, Central Africa.
- RIBLET, ROY J. (1918) 225 Fisher Blvd., Bay Shore, Toms River 08753; Winter: Route 1, Summerfield, Florida, 32691. Retired.
- *RICE, MARSHALL T. (1959) 105 Cottage Place, Ridgewood 07450; Rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- *RICE, NORMAN S. (1953) 275 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells 07021; Assistant, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- *ROBINSON, DILLARD, III, S.T.D. (1967) 515 Parker St., Newark, N.J. 07104; Dean, Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- *RODGER, ALEXANDER M. (1945) 207 Fairmount Road., Ridgewood 07450; Rector, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood.
- *ROEGER, WILLIAM D., JR. (1970) 49 Forest Ave., Glen Ridge 07028; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.
- *ROLLINS, JOHN A. (1969) 35 Green Ave., Madison 07940; Curate and Minister of Education, Grace, Madison.
- ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H. (1927) 1121 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kansas 66044; Rector-emeritus, Atonement, Tenafly. Retired.
- *ST. GEORGE, DAVID (1958) 21 Basking Ridge Road, Millington 07946; Rector, All Saints', Millington.
- *SALMON, JOHN F., JR. (1965) 15 Williams St., Bloomfield 07003; Rector, Advent, Bloomfield.
- SCHENK, JOHANN (1954) 332 W. 23rd St., New York, N.Y. 10011.
- *SCHNITZER, WILLIAM L. (1968) 207 Broadway, Paterson 07501; Vicar, St. Aidan's, Paterson.
- *SCHOOLMASTER, RICHARD H. (1961) 105 Main St., Orange 07050; Rector, Grace, Orange.
- *SCHRODER, DONALD J. (1966) 24 Sherman Avenue, East Orange 07017; Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
- *SCHWAB, A. WAYNE (1956) 40 Spring Valley Road, Montvale 07645; Rector, St. Paul's, Montvale.
- SEABROOK, JOHN H. (1966) 375 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark 07104; Dept. of Social Sciences, Essex County Community College, Newark.
- SEXTON, LEWIS R., JR. (1961) 10053 So. Hamilton Ave., Chicago, Illinois 60643; Assistant, Church of the Mediator, Chicago.
- SHAFFER, WALTER L. (1952) 555 Palisade Ave., Jersey City 07307; Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.
- *SHAFFER, HAROLD F. (1954) Box 235, Sparta 07871; Vicar, St. Mary's, Sparta.
- SHIKE, C. WESLEY (1953) 25 W. 68th St., Apt. 3E, New York, N.Y. 10023; Consulting Psychologist, New York.
- *SICKLES, CLARENCE W. (1952) Heath Village, Schooley's Mountain Road, Hackettstown 07840.
- *SIMON, IRWIN L. (1959) 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater 07020; Rector, Mediator, Edgewater, and Vicar, St. Stephen's, Fort Lee.
- *SIMS, RUDOLPH W. (1970) 226 Roosevelt Ave., Westwood 07675; Associate Rector, Grace, Westwood.
- *SMITH, ROBERT J. (1969) 384 Sussex Ave., Newark 07107; Rector, St. Barnabas', Newark.
- SOLEAU, JOHN E. (1952) 252 Main St., Concord, Massachusetts 01742; Consultant, Consultation/Search Inc., Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- *SPICER, NORMAN (1951) 117 Highwood Ave., Leonia 07605; Rector, All Saints', Leonia.
- *STANTON, JOHN F. (1962) 707 Washington St., Hoboken 07030; Rector, Trinity, Hoboken.
- STEARLY, GARRETT R. (1926) 5745 Camino Real, Tucson, Arizona 85718. Retired.
- STINSON, RICHARD L. (1968) 5614 Old Mill Road, Alexandria, Virginia; Rector, St. James' Church.
- *STOCKS, WILLIAM (1951) 97 Lembeck Ave., Jersey City 07305; Rector, Grace (Greenville), Jersey City.
- *STRAIN, WILLIAM H. (1957) 41 Woodland Ave., Summit 07901; Rector, Calvary, Summit.

- *SULLIVAN, DANIEL K. (1966) 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 07110; Rector, Grace, Nutley.
- TAYLOR, ALTON HOLMES (1962) 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington 07032; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison.
- *THOMAS, TREVOR E. G. (1951) 681 Prospect Ave., West Orange 07052; Rector, Holy Innocents', West Orange; Archdeacon of Essex.
- THOMPSON, WALTER (1963) 524 Hudson St., Hoboken 07030; Chaplain, Stevens Institute.
- *THORN, JACK H. (1963) 224 Cornelia St., Boonton 07005; Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
- *THURSTON, NORMAN J. (1960) 127 No. 15th St., Bloomfield 07003. Retired.
- *TILGHMAN, HENRY A. (1962) Headmaster, St. Bernard's School, Gladstone 07934.
- *TOMLINSON, EDWIN S. (1966) 125 Broad St., Washington 07882; Rector, St. Peter's, Washington.
- *VALDES, JOAQUIN (1969) 843 Bloomfield St., Hoboken 07030; Associate Rector, Trinity Church, Hoboken.
- VAN DUYN, H. JOHN (1966) Rt. 1, Ellen Oaks, Genoa, Illinois 60135; College of Education, Northern Illinois University.
- VAN VALKENBURGH, WILLIAM B. (1962) 2615 Mockingbird Drive, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49001; Graduate Student, Western Michigan University.
- VOUGHT, GEORGE F. (1968) 25 Central Ave., Andover, Massachusetts 01810; Curate, Christ Church, Andover, Massachusetts.
- *WAGNER, ROBERT G. (1956) 46 Montrose Ave., Verona 07044; Rector, Holy Spirit, Verona.
- WALTER, FRANCIS X. (1963) Bakersfield, 100 Tenth St., Tuscaloosa, Alabama; Director, Selma Inter-Religious Project.
- *WALTERS, ADAM J., JR. (1968) 221 Forest Ave., Paramus 07652; Curate, Grace, Nutley.
- *WARD, ROBERT C. W. (1960) 575 Kearny Ave., Arlington 07032; Rector, Trinity, Arlington.
- *WARDROP, ROBERT B. (1967) 116 Turrell Ave., South Orange 07079; Rector, Holy Communion, South Orange.
- *WARING, JAMES H. (1957) 422 Main St., East Orange 07018; Rector, Christ Church, East Orange.
- WARRINGTON, MAJOR JAMES M. (1963) 247 East Nevada Drive, Rapid City, S.D. 57701.
- *WATTERS, PHILIP S., JR. (1961) Box 265, Mendham 07945; Rector, St. Mark's, Mendham.
- WEIDNER, DAVID T. (1914) 304 Chicago Blvd., Sea Girt, N.J. 08750. Retired.
- *WEILER, FRANKLYN Y. (1950) 30 Reynolds Ave., Parsippany 07054; Vicar, St. Gregory's, Parsippany.
- *WETHERELL, WILLIAM R. (1957) 438 Valley St., Orange 07050; Rector, All Saints', Orange.
- WHITE, JOSEPH BERNARD (1963) 1100 Edgewood Ave., A-14, Trenton; Case Worker, Bureau of Children's Services.
- WHITE, WILLIAM J. (1920) 10 Hillside Ave., Englewood 07631. Retired.
- *WHITLEY, HARRY B. (1966) Box 96, Essex Fells 07021; Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- WILLARD, WILSON H., JR. (1967) Associate Rector, St. Mary's Church, E. Lancaster Pike, Wayne, Pennsylvania 19087.
- *WING, ARTHUR K., III (1961) Box 84, Englewood, N.J. 07631; Associate Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood.
- *WITTE, WALTER W., JR. (1969) 24 Rector St., Newark 07102; Canon, Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
- *WOOD, WILLIAM J. (1967) 209 No. Spruce Street, Ramsey 07446; Assistant, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- *WOODRUM, L. PAUL (1970) 35 Overlook Drive, Oak-Ridge, N.J. 07438; Vicar, St. Gabriel's, Milton/Oak-Ridge.
- WOODS, HAROLD D. (1966) RFD No. 1, Ferrisburg, Vermont 05456; Priest-in-charge, Calvary, Underhill, Vermont.
- *YODER, J. WILLARD (1954) 204 Maryland Ave., Paterson 07503; Rector, St. Luke's, Paterson.
- *YOUNG, ERNEST S. (1967) 66 Summit St., Norwood, N.J. 07648; Rector, Holy Communion, Norwood.
- ZIADIE, WILLIAM L. (1963) 6 Devens Road, Worcester, Massachusetts 01606. Retired.
- ZUVER, DUDLEY C. (1930) 24 Cliff Road, Fairhope, Alabama 36532. Retired.

DEACONS

- COOPER, JAMES H. (1970) 107 State St., Albany, N.Y. 12207; Curate, St. Peter's, Albany.
- CUNNINGHAM, LYNN E. (1970) 527 Riverside Drive, Apt. 4N, New York, N.Y. 10027; Law School, Columbia University.
- *EADES, CHARLES H., JR., Ph.D. (1969) 50 Hillcrest Road, Mountain Lakes 07046; Perpetual Deacon, Assistant, St. John's, Dover.
- EDEL, WILBUR H. (1970) 210 Mohawk Trail, Wayne 07470; Curate, St. Michael's, Wayne.
- ELEY, GARY W. (1970) Jockey Hollow Road, Morristown 07960; Curate, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- GREENE, LYNNE T., M.D. (1969) 415 Commander Black Drive, Oradell 07649; Perpetual Deacon, Assistant, Annunciation, Oradell.
- HAMILTON, DAVID H. (1970) Mt. Pleasant Village, Bldg. 20, Apt. 1A, Route 10, Morris Plains 07950; Curate, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- HINMAN, ALLEN A. (1970) 56 St. Nicholas Ave., Apt. 4H, New York, N.Y. 10026.
- HOSKINS, CHARLES L. (1970) 220 Roseville Ave., Apt. 210, Newark 07107; Curate, Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
- LAMPTON, ROBERT K., Ph.D. (1960) P.O. Box 248, Carrollton, Georgia 30117; Perpetual Deacon.
- LEE, Dr. WALTER W. 60 West Crescent Avenue, Allendale, N.J. 07401; Perpetual Deacon.
- X • LUNDQUIST, HELMER C. (1968) 117 Mountain Ave., Summit, 07901; Perpetual Deacon, Assistant, Calvary, Summit.
- X • McEWAN, DONALD C. (1954) 7 Spencer Court, Glacier Hills, Morris Plains 07950; Perpetual Deacon, Assistant, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- NOLAN, JAMES P. 808 Seventh Avenue, River Edge, N.J. 07661; Perpetual Deacon.
- OUTWIN, EDSON M. (1969) 39 Hillcrest Ave., Summit 07901; Deacon-in-charge, St. John's, Union City.
- X STEELE, ROBERT E. (1968) 53 Wall St., New Haven, Connecticut 06510.
- X WOOD, BARRY G., M.D. (1970) 49 Claremont Ave., Apt. 4C, New York, N.Y. 10027; Assistant, St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne.

DEACONESS

- WINSER, NATHALIE E. (1957) Montcalm Nursing Home, 32 Pleasant Ave., Montclair 07042.

Candidates for Holy Orders

KENNETH J. DORSCH	Berkeley Divinity School
CURTIS W. HART	Union Theological Seminary
FREDERICK W. HILLYER, JR. (Perpetual Deacon)	St. Martin's, Maywood
JAMES G. PENDORF	Episcopal Theological School
FRANCISCO ROSS	General Theological Seminary
RALPH F. PROCTOR	Union Theological Seminary
JAMES VON DREELE	Berkeley Divinity School

Clergy of Other Dioceses Licensed to Officiate In the Diocese of Newark

ARLIN, CHARLES N., 94 Baylor Ave., Hillsdale, N.J. 07642.
 ERNEST, WARREN T., 117 Lawrence Road, Mahwah, N.J. 07430.
 FRANCIS, EVERETT, W., 129 Orange Road, Montclair, N.J. 07042.
 FRARY, JOSEPH P., 326 W. 108th St., New York, N.Y. 10025.
 GUTMANN, REINHART B., 815 Second Ave., New York, N.Y. 10017.
 HARTRANFT, KENNETH E., V. A. Hospital, East Orange, N.J. 07018.
 HINRICHS, L. HAROLD, Heath Village, Hackettstown, N.J. 07840.
 HOBBS, EBERT, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10025.
 HOLLAS, G. BASIL, 61 Fleetwood Drive, Hazlet, N.J. 07730.
 HOWARD, DONALD A., 30 Kensington Ave., Jersey City, N.J. 07304.
 JOHNSON, JAMES L., Box 184, Bernardsville, N.J. 07924.
 LANGSTAFF, J. BRETT, 49 Macculloch Ave., Morristown, N.J. 07960.
 LITTELL, EDWARD M., 311 Sixth Ave., Hoboken, N.J. 07030.
 MEGLATHERY, PAUL E., 350 Berkeley Ave., Bloomfield, N.J. 07003.
 NEWMAN, BERNARD, 382 Dorothy Lane, Wyckoff, N.J. 07481.
 PARKER, PIERSON, 175 Ninth Ave., New York, N.Y. 10011.
 PLATT, WARREN C., c/o All Saints' Church, Valley St., Orange, N.J. 07050.
 POST, NORMAN M., 140 So. Finley Ave., Basking Ridge, N.J. 07920.
 PROUD, JAMES, 114 Terrace Parkway, Lincoln Park, N.J. 07035.
 RAWLINS, GEOFFREY E. F., 475 Riverside Drive (Room 248) New York, N.Y. 10027.
 SANBORN, JOHN, 25 Edgehill Ave., Chatham, N.J. 07928.
 SCOTT, NORVAL, 14 Espy Road, Caldwell, N.J. 07006.
 SWANSON, EDWARD J., 815 Second Ave., New York, N.Y. 10017.
 SWEETSER, CARLTON J., 421 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y. 10025.
 TEMPLETON, ELMER J., Box 42, Mendham, N.J. 07945.
 UDELL, CARLTON LEE, 11 Downing Place, Harrington Park, N.J. 07640.
 WALTON, LAURANCE, 815 Second Ave., New York, N.Y. 10017.
 WEED, PAUL C., 477 Hudson St., New York, N.Y. 10015.
 WEINHAUER, WILLIAM G., 175 Ninth Ave., New York, N.Y. 10011.
 WILSON, CHARLES R., 815 Second Ave., New York, N.Y. 10017.

Canonical Residence

BISHOPS

1953—Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.	June 9	Consecrated
1964—George E. Rath, S.T.D.	Mar.6 ... July 24, 1941, New York	

PRESBYTERS AND DEACONS

(In order of canonical residence)

1912—Robert B. McKay	July 6	New Jersey
1914—David T. Weidner	Oct. 24	New Jersey
1916—Alfred R. McWilliams	Nov. 13	New Jersey
1916—Raymond W. Masters, D.D.	Nov. 20	Long Island
1918—Edwin S. Ford	June 2	Ordained
1918—Roy J. Riblet	Sept. 26	Ohio
1920—William J. White	Mar. 1	New York
1922—John E. Bailey	Nov. 28	Milwaukee
1923—Joseph Anastasi	Nov. 16	Bethlehem
1924—Louis H. Berry	May 13	Indianapolis
1925—Herbert Lewis-Jones	Sept. 25	Long Island
1926—William L. Griffin, Jr.	Apr. 25	Ordained
1926—Harold N. Cutler	June 1	New York
1926—Garrett R. Stearly	June 13	Ordained
1926—Elwood C. Boggess	Nov. 15	Southern Ohio
1927—A. Stewart Hogenauer	Mar. 4	New York
1927—Harold R. Onderdonk	Apr. 19	Ordained
1927—John H. Rosebaugh	Oct. 15	Connecticut
1929—George R. Hewlett	June 1	Bethlehem
1929—John N. Borton	Sept. 16	Western New York
1929—Ross H. Flanagan	Oct. 21	Pennsylvania
1930—Dudley D. Zuver	Sept. 10	Erle
1931—Robert J. Clarke	June 17	Ordained
1934—Revere Beasley	May 14	Ordained
1935—Herbert H. Cooper, D.D.	June 16	Ordained
1935—Leonard F. Nichols	Sept. 22	Ordained
1938—Orrin F. Judd, D.D.	July 1	New Jersey
1939—Sydney E. Grant	June 4	Ordained
1940—Alfred J. Miller, D.D.	Sept. 1	Albany
1942—Norman Egerton	May 11	Montreal
1942—Elmer D. F. Francis	May 31	Ordained
1942—James N. Mackenzie	Dec. 31	Western Nebraska
1944—John M. Geene, Jr.	June 4	Ordained
1944—Franklin V. Losee	Oct. 1	Pittsburgh
1944—John Pomfret	Dec. 31	Pittsburgh
1945—Alexander M. Rodger	Jan. 15	Pennsylvania
1945—Richard N. Pease	Aug. 1	Long Island
1946—Lee A. Hanes	Nov. 30	Ordained
1946—Edward A. Lockhart	Dec. 14	Ordained
1947—Herbert S. Brown, S.T.D.	Mar. 20	New York
1947—Jules L. Moreau, Ph.D.	Apr. 8	Ordained
1947—Klihe d'A. Engle	Apr. 9	Harrisburg
1947—Waldron L. Coon	Dec. 20	Ordained
1948—Welles R. Bliss	May 23	Ordained
1948—Albert W. Eastburn	Sept. 1	Pennsylvania
1948—Eugene L. Avery, D.D.	Dec. 31	South Florida

1949—Paul E. Healy	Jan. 24	Colorado
1949—George S. Bowden	Mar. 1	Bethlehem
1949—H. Ross Greer	Mar. 1	New York
1949—Louis S. Luisa	June 2	Long Island
1949—Albert O. Judd	Sept. 16	Pennsylvania
1950—Auguste F. Marlier	Jan. 30	New York
1950—F. Slade Danzoll	Feb. 21	New York
1950—Franklyn Y. Weller	June 4	Ordained
1950—Ralph T. Milligan	Dec. 4	Chicago
1951—Trevor E. G. Thomas	Mar. 24	Ordained
1951—William L. Nieman	Sept. 1	New Jersey
1951—John R. Edler	Sept. 21	Long Island
1951—John R. Greene	Sept. 27	Ohio
1951—Gilbert V. Hemaley	Oct. 4	Central New York
1951—Robert F. Kirchgessner	Oct. 5	East Carolina
1951—Norman Spicer	Oct. 6	Ordained
1951—William Stocks	Nov. 19	Connecticut
1951—William J. Dougherty	Apr. 5	Ordained
1952—Walter L. Shafer	May 1	Connecticut
1952—C. Donald Beisheim	June 15	Ordained
1952—John E. Soleau	June 15	Ordained
1953—Addison K. Groff	Feb. 1	Erie
1953—Field H. Hobbs	June 13	Ordained
1953—Ivan H. Partridge	June 13	Ordained
1953—C. Wesley Shike	Aug. 1	Washington
1953—Norman S. Rice	Oct. 2	Ohio
1953—Claude L. Pickens, Jr., S.T.D.	Nov. 23	O-Hsiang
1953—Clarence W. Sickles	Dec. 15	New Jersey
1954—Johann Schenk	Mar. 18	New York
1954—Donald C. McEwan	June 5	Ordained
1954—Donald W. Beers	June 12	Ordained
1954—Paul C. Deckenbach	June 12	Ordained
1954—James P. Morton	June 12	Ordained
1954—Harold F. Shaffer	July 2	Ordained
1954—Henry Powers	Sept. 1	South Carolina
1954—Benedict H. Hanson	Sept. 20	Lexington
1954—Louis Hallgring, Jr.	Oct. 30	Ordained
1954—J. Willard Yoder	Nov. 30	New York
1955—Frederic A. Alling	June 11	Ordained
1955—Robert W. Castle, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1955—Thomas M. Foster	June 11	Ordained
1955—Robert H. Maitland, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1955—Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr.	June 23	Ordained
1955—Harris E. Baldwin, Jr.	July 21	Pennsylvania
1955—Charles R. Fisher	Dec. 19	Maine
1956—A. Wayne Schwab	Mar. 1	Washington
1956—Frederick L. Long	Apr. 28	Ordained
1956—Henry M. Biggin	June 9	Ordained
1956—Robert G. Wagner	June 9	Ordained
1956—Hedley P. Jenkins	Sept. 1	New York
1957—Carl E. Nelson	Feb. 18	Atlanta
1957—William R. Wetherell	Mar. 1	Chicago
1957—Spence Dunbar	Mar. 1	Easton
1957—James H. Waring	May 26	Ordained
1957—George H. Bowen	June 15	Ordained
1957—Donald W. Kimmick	June 15	Ordained
1957—William H. Strain	June 15	Ordained
1957—John H. Edwards	July 1	North Carolina
1957—Frederick R. Gutekunst	Dec. 19	New York
1958—John T. Mason, Jr.	Jan. 10	New York
1958—John L. Denny	Mar. 1	Ordained
1958—S. Hughes Garvin	Apr. 28	Kentucky
1958—William Macbeth	June 23	Southwestern Virginia

1958—George B. H. Macnamara	Sept. 11	New York
1958—David St. George	Sept. 30	Eastern Oregon
1958—Francis D. Daley	Nov. 19	New York
1958—Rudolf W. Locher	Dec. 9	Western North Carolina
1959—Sydney R. Olorenshaw	Apr. 1	New York
1959—Harry B. Malcolm	Apr. 9	Long Island
1959—Francis S. Bancroft, III	May 23	Ordained
1959—Fred Munro Ferguson	May 23	Ordained
1959—Charles E. Keller, Jr.	May 23	Ordained
1959—Marshall T. Rice	May 23	Ordained
1959—Herbert Leswing, Jr., Th.D.	Sept. 15	Easton
1959—Raymond A. Peterson, Th.D.	Oct. 2	Lexington
1959—Irwin L. Simon	Dec. 15	Long Island
1960—Robert C. W. Ward	Feb. 29	Michigan
1960—Kenneth A. Polglase	May 9	Long Island
1960—Leon H. Plante	May 18	Western Massachusetts
1960—Alva G. Decker	June 11	Ordained
1960—Joseph D. Herring, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1960—James Minor Nickell	Apr. 4	Kentucky
1960—Robert Koerbel Lampton, Ph.D.	Sept. 11	Ordained
1960—Frank W. Marshall, Jr.	Sept. 12	New York
1960—Norman J. Thurston	Oct. 17	Central New York
1961—Arthur Gotfred Pedersen	Feb. 6	Western New York
1961—Lewis Roper Sexton, Jr.	May 1	Chicago
1961—Richard H. Schoolmaster	June 1	Washington
1961—Thomas Andrew Moneymaker, Jr.	June 10	Ordained
1961—Arthur Kyle Wing, III	June 10	Ordained
1961—John W. Poulos	July 1	Southern Ohio
1961—Roy J. Hendricks	July 12	Pittsburgh
1961—Roger Alling, Jr.	July 16	Western Massachusetts
1961—Duncan Allan Easton	Aug. 1	Manchester
1961—Kendall Edkins	Oct. 1	Central New York
1961—Philip Sidney Watters, Jr.	Dec. 13	Ordained
1962—Hayward L. Levy, Jr.	Apr. 18	Ordained
1962—William F. Burns	June 9	Ordained
1962—Alton H. Taylor	June 9	Ordained
1962—George B. Davidson	Sept. 1	Bethlehem
1962—John R. Purnell	Sept. 19	New York
1962—Henry A. Tilghman	Sept. 19	Connecticut
1962—David M. Gillespie	Oct. 1	Central New York
1962—John F. Stanton	Oct. 6	Ordained
1962—William J. F. Lydecker	Oct. 9	Panama Canal Zone
1962—Robert C. Harvey	Oct. 12	Chicago
1962—Walter A. Bell, Jr.	Nov. 1	Maryland
1962—William B. Van Valkenburgh	Nov. 28	Ordained
1962—George W. R. MacCray	Dec. 5	Massachusetts
1963—J. Bernard White	Jan. 1	Texas
1963—C. Russell Gale	Jan. 25	Qu'Appelle
1963—William L. Ziadie	Apr. 5	Panama
1963—Barton Brown	June 5	New York
1963—Alfred M. Niese, Jr.	June 8	Ordained
1963—Richard P. Constantinos	June 18	New York
1963—Walter Thompson	July 19	Pennsylvania
1963—Francis X. Walter	July 31	Georgia
1963—Robert F. Appleton	Aug. 26	Long Island
1963—Victor O. Reigel	Aug. 26	Long Island
1963—R. Dudley Bennett	Sept. 2	New York
1963—James Malcolm Warrington	Sept. 24	Virginia
1963—Frederick Carl Fox, III	Oct. 1	New York
1963—Jack H. Thorn	Nov. 1	New York
1964—John A. Harms	Apr. 15	California
1964—Ivan A. Backer	June 13	Ordained

1964—Herbert G. Draesel, Jr.	June 13	Ordained
1964—Charles H. Eades, Jr.	June 13	Ordained
1964—Kenneth D. Miller	June 13	Ordained
1964—Kenneth F. Baer	July 11	Ordained
1964—W. Alan King	Oct. 1	Louisiana
1964—Donald G. A. MacLeod	Dec. 30	Rochester
1965—John F. Salmon, Jr.	Feb. 3	New Jersey
1965—George Robert Dawson	Feb. 18	Central New York
1965—John Shepley Allen	June 12	Ordained
1965—Stephen T. Arpee	June 12	Ordained
1965—Oscar A. Mockridge, III	June 12	Ordained
1965—Donald B. Baldwin	June 1	Erie
1965—Joseph E. James	Aug. 1	Easton
1965—Robert T. Mason, Jr.	Sept. 1	Ohio
1965—John C. Owens	Nov. 22	Virginia
1965—William V. Albert	Dec. 1	Connecticut
1966—H. John Van Duyn	Mar. 15	Rochester
1966—Edwin S. Tomlinson	Mar. 19	Washington
1966—Donald E. Fowler	June 11	Ordained
1966—Thomas C. Lincoln	June 11	Ordained
1966—Philip W. Lord	June 11	Ordained
1966—Gerard A. Pisani, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1966—Donald J. Schroder	June 11	Ordained
1966—Harold D. Woods	June 11	Ordained
1966—Harry B. Whitley	Aug. 1	Connecticut
1966—Edward H. Manaley	Aug. 1	Rochester
1966—John H. Seabrook	Aug. 15	Dallas
1966—Daniel K. Sullivan	Sept. 1	Maine
1966—Lynne T. Greene	Sept. 25	Ordained
1966—Robert K. Dixon	Sept. 21	New York
1966—Raymond A. Nelson	Oct. 9	Ordained
1966—Frederick W. Kates	Dec. 20	Dallas
1967—Dillard Robinson	Jan. 1	West Texas
1967—Richard B. Andersen	Jan. 8	Ordained
1967—Charles E. Farr	Feb. 2	Jamaica, B.W.I.
1967—Robert B. Wardrop	April 1	Connecticut
1967—Jonathan L. King	April 2	New York
1967—Mortimer W. Glover, Jr.	April 3	Bethlehem
1967—Walter D. Carlson	June 10	Ordained
1967—John Eric Hayden	June 10	Ordained
1967—Robert S. MacArthur, III	June 10	Ordained
1967—William L. Rawson	June 10	Ordained
1967—William J. Wood	June 10	Ordained
1967—Wilson H. Willard, Jr.	June 15	West Virginia
1967—Ernest S. Young	Oct. 23	Bethlehem
1967—Coval T. Grater	Dec. 5	Rochester
1967—Edward Johnston	Dec. 1	New York
1968—Frank Alvin Cheever	Jan. 15	Central New York
1968—William L. Schnitzer	Mar. 11	Rhode Island
1968—Richard L. Stinson	May 15	Arizona
1968—Andrew E. Fiddler	June 8	Ordained
1968—Helmer C. Lundquist	June 8	Ordained
1968—George F. Vought	June 8	Ordained
1968—Adam J. Walters, Jr.	June 8	Ordained
1968—John E. G. Irwin	July 1	Christchurch, N.Z.
1968—George M. Jaeger	July 1	Washington
1968—Robert E. Steele	Nov. 30	Ordained
1969—Samuel E. Purdy	Jan. 15	Massachusetts
1969—Kenneth Anand	Feb. 15	Amritsar, India
1969—John A. Rollins	Mar. 26	Ordained
1969—Gaston D. Bright	Feb. 18	Upper So. Carolina
1969—Robert J. Smith	June 9	West Missouri

1969—John S. Adams	June 14	Ordained
1969—G. Edward Bowden	June 14	Ordained
1969—R. Craig Burlington	June 14	Ordained
1969—Timothy L. Hoyt	June 14	Ordained
1969—Peter G. Kreidler	June 14	Ordained
1969—Edson M. Outwin	June 14	Ordained
1969—Archie M. Palmer, Jr.	June 14	Ordained
1969—Leonard W. Freeman	July 10	Massachusetts
1969—Bruce F. Pettett	Aug. 20	W. New York
1969—George Harry Brant	Sept. 1	Mexico
1969—Walter W. Witte, Jr.	Sept. 1	Missouri
1969—Joaquin Valdes	Sept. 15	So. Florida
1969—Robert V. Morris	Nov. 1	Michigan
1969—Francis Willard Carr	Nov. 7	Dallas
1969—L. Paul Woodrum	Dec. 31	Erie
1970—Alan Crawford	Jan. 1	England
1970—Rudolph W. Sims	Jan. 5	Washington
1970—Reuel Stewart Kaighn, Jr.	Jan. 15	Connecticut
1970—Lynn E. Cunningham	Feb. 10	Ordained
1970—James A. Higgins	Feb. 25	Saskatchewan
1970—Edward Hofmann	Mar. 17	Canon 63, Sect. 2b
1970—William D. Roeger, Jr.	Apr. 1	New Jersey
1970—Oscar Gonzalez	May 1	Cuba
1970—Gary W. Eley	May 31	Ordained
1970—James Herbert Cooper	June 13	Ordained
1970—Wilbur H. Edel	June 13	Ordained
1970—David H. Hamilton	June 13	Ordained
1970—Allen Arthur Hinman	July 5	Ordained
1970—Barry G. Wood, M.D.	July 5	Ordained
1970—Charles L. Hoskins	July 15	Canon 36
1970—James P. Noian	Aug. 16	Ordained
1970—Walter W. Lee, Ph.D.	Sept. 13	Ordained

Archdeaconries
Parishes and Missions

Archdeacons

ARCHDEACON FOR MISSIONS:

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102
Tel. Market 2-4306

ARCHDEACON AND ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOPS:

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102
Tel. Market 2-4306

WARREN AND SUSSEX

Tel.

Archdeacon:

Belvidere, St. Mary's
Byram Township, St. Joseph's
Hackettstown, St. James'
Hamburg, Good Shepherd
Hope, St. Luke's
Newton, Christ

Phillipsburg, St. Luke's
Sparta, St. Mary's
Stanhope, Christ
Vernon, St. Thomas'
Washington, St. Peter's

MORRIS

Tel. 377-0106

Archdeacon: The Ven. William L. Nieman
6 Madison Avenue, Madison, N.J. 07940

Boonton, St. John's
Chatham, St. Paul's
Denville, The Saviour
Dover, St. John's
Kinnelon, St. David's
Madison, Grace
Mendham, St. Mark's
Millington, All Saints'
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's

Morris Plains, St. Paul's
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's
Mt. Lakes, St. Peter's
Morristown, Redeemer
Morristown, St. Peter's
Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's
Summit, Calvary
Totowa, Transfiguration

PASSAIC

Tel. ARMory 8-1310

Archdeacon: The Ven. Sydney R. Olorenshaw
39 Boyle Avenue, Totowa, N.J. 07512

Clifton, St. Peter's
Haledon, St. Mary's
Hawthorne, St. Clement's
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's
Little Falls, St. Agnes'
Passaic, St. John's
Paterson, Holy Communion
Paterson, St. Aidan's

Paterson, St. Luke's
Paterson, St. Paul's
Paterson, Trinity
Pompton Lakes, Christ
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd
Totowa, Christ
Wayne, St. Michael's
West Milford, Incarnation

ESSEX

Tel. 731-1819

Archdeacon: The Ven. Trevor E. G. Thomas
681 Prospect Avenue, West Orange, N.J. 07052

Bloomfield, Advent
Bloomfield, Ascension
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ
East Orange, Christ
East Orange, Incarnation
East Orange, St. Agnes'
East Orange, St. Paul's
Essex Fells, St. Peter's
Livingston, St. Peter's
Maplewood, St. George's
Millburn, St. Stephen's
Montclair, St. James'
Montclair, St. John's

Montclair, St. Luke's
Montclair, Trinity
Nutley, Grace
Orange, All Saints'
Orange, Epiphany
Orange, Grace
Short Hills, Christ
South Orange, Holy Communion
South Orange, St. Andrew's
Verona, Holy Spirit
West Orange, Holy Innocents'
West Orange, Holy Trinity
West Orange, St. Mark's

HUDSON

Tel.

Archdeacon:

Bayonne, Calvary
 Bayonne, Trinity
 Hoboken, Holy Innocents'
 Hoboken, St. Paul's
 Hoboken, Trinity
 Jersey City, Ascension
 Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)
 Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)
 Jersey City, Incarnation

Jersey City, St. John's
 Jersey City, St. Matthew's
 Jersey City, St. Paul's
 Jersey City, St. Stephen's
 North Bergen, Transfiguration
 Secaucus, Our Saviour
 Union City, St. John's
 Union City, Grace

NEWARK

Tel. 624-4479

Archdeacon: The Ven. Eugene L. Avery, D.D.
 81 Congress St., Newark, N.J. 07105

Arlington, Trinity
 Belleville, Christ
 Harrison, Christ
 Irvington, Trinity
 Newark, Christ
 Newark, Grace

Newark, House of Prayer
 Newark, St. Andrew's
 Newark, St. Barnabas'
 Newark, St. James'
 Newark, St. Thomas'
 Newark, Trinity Cathedral

EAST BERGEN

Tel. 768-1117

Archdeacon: The Ven. Paul C. Deckenbach
 38 Lynn St., Harrington Park, N.J. 07640

Bergenfield, All Saints'
 Cliffside Park, Trinity
 Edgewater, Mediator
 Englewood, St. John's
 Englewood, St. Paul's
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd
 Fort Lee, St. Stephen's
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's

Haworth, St. Luke's
 Leonia, All Saints'
 Norwood, Holy Communion
 Ridgefield, St. James'
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin
 Teaneck, Christ
 Teaneck, St. Mark's
 Tenafly, Atonement

WEST BERGEN

Tel. 939-2781

Archdeacon: The Ven. Richard N. Pease
 138 W. Passaic Avenue, Rutherford, N.J. 07070

Allendale, Epiphany
 Bogota, Ascension
 Clifton, St. Peter's
 East Rutherford, Grace
 Fair Lawn, Atonement
 Glen Rock, All Saints'
 Hackensack, Christ
 Hackensack, St. Anthony's
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's
 Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine
 Hillsdale, Holy Trinity
 Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's
 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'
 Maywood, St. Martin's

Midland Park, Christ
 Montvale, St. Paul's
 North Arlington, St. Paul's
 Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's
 Oradell, Annunciation
 Paramus, St. Matthew's
 Ramsey, St. John's
 Ridgewood, Christ
 Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's
 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's
 Rutherford, Grace
 Westwood, Grace
 Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's

List of the Parishes and Missions

TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY AND OFFICERS

(As of June 1, 1970)

Note—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.
Missions and chapels are indicated by asterisk (*).

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.
Deputies named are those who attended 96th Diocesan Convention.

- ALLENDALE, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY (1887), (in Union - Parish, 1968). 500 West Crescent Ave., 07401. The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase, Rector; C. Ogden Beresford, Roscoe Goodwin, Wardens; Mrs. Franklin Day, Clerk; William B. Austin, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Charlotte Carpenter, Roscoe Goodwin, Truvan T. Gibson.
- ARLINGTON, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1887). 575 Kearny Ave., 07032. The Rev. Robert C. W. Ward, Rector; Raymond Davidson, Donald B. Finch, Wardens; Mrs. George Campen, Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Leah Mace, Fred Hall, Mrs. Judith Scherzo, Mrs. Annetta Washer, Mrs. Janet Waldheim.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., CALVARY (1859). 954 Avenue C, 07002. The Rev. Norval Scott, Rector; George Allen, Harold Baker, Wardens; James Pratt, Clerk; Mrs. Jeanette Barnes, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Ruth B. Leevy, Milton Ferdon, Mrs. Grace Hawes.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1859). 141 Broadway, 07002. The Rev. Frank Marshall, Rector; Joseph W. Bachmeyer, Salvatore T. C. Spiezio, Wardens; Salvatore T. C. Spiezio, Clerk; Mrs. Charlotte T. Ryer, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Joseph W. Bachmeyer, O. Benjamin Parr.
- BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1835). 393 Washington Ave., 07109. The Rev. Frederick L. Long, Rector; John E. Idenden, Frank Van Dyke, Jr., Wardens; Frank Van Dyke, Jr., Clerk; Richard Drake, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Frank Van Dyke, Jr., Philip Chatham, John Idenden.
- BELVIDERE, Warren Co., ST. MARY'S (1834). 408 Third St., 07823. The Ven. Revere Beasley, Rector, Archdeacon of Warren and Sussex; John Thompson, Mrs. Harold Smith, Wardens; Mrs. Harold Stettler, Clerk; Miss Marion Ramsbotham, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Earle Gardner, Mrs. Kenneth Rosser, Mrs. John Thompson.
- BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (Mission 1907 - Parish 1951). Washington Ave., corner of West Central Ave., 07621. The Rev. Bruce F. Pettett, Rector; Jean W. Stubbs, John Hille, Wardens; Robert Harper, Clerk; Miss Adaline C. Goodman, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Philo Cady, Miss Adaline C. Goodman, James Richardi, Jean W. Stubbs.
- BLOOMFIELD, (Brookdale) Essex Co., ADVENT (1928), (in Union - Parish 1955). 498 Watchung Ave., 07003. The Rev. John F. Salmon, Jr., Rector; Kenneth W. James, James W. Thompson, Wardens; Mrs. Elsie Hughes Dobrina, Clerk; Mrs. Catherine T. McFarland, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Katherine James, Kenneth W. James, Mrs. Suzanne S. Salmon.
- BLOOMFIELD, Essex Co., ASCENSION (1902). 132 Montgomery Street, 07003. The Rev. Paul E. Meglathery, Rector; Warren Smith, Herbert Hyer, Wardens; Thomas D. Heckel, Clerk; George Stratford, Treasurer. *Deputies:* George Stratford, Mrs. David Roth, Mrs. Edward Behn.
- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1859). 74 Park Ave., Glen Ridge, 07028. The Rev. William D. Roeger, Rector; Robert H. Hider, Francis V. Anderson, Wardens; Richard M. Watt, Clerk; LeRoy Smith, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Virginia Wolfe, Henry Franzoni, Marcus Clarke.
- BOGOTA, Bergen Co., ASCENSION (1921), (Parish 1957). 160 Fallsade Ave., 07603. The Rev. George B. Davidson, Rector; Norman Vitale, Warden; Mrs. E. A. Giraud, Clerk; Robert L. Fair, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Norman Vitale, Mrs. William G. Schmidt.
- BOONTON, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1856). 224 Cornelia St., 07005. The Rev. Jack H. Thorn, Rector; William Muller, Donald LeBaron, Wardens; Mrs. Janet Salmon, Clerk; William Hoyt, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. John Salmon, Albert Scull, Harold Cunningham.

- *BYRAM TOWNSHIP, (formerly Lake Lackawanna), Sussex Co., ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL (1939). Lackawanna Dr., 07844. The Rev. Donald W. Beers, Vicar; Chester Bishop, Warden; Mrs. Victor Johnson, Clerk; Joseph Sawchuck, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Chester Bishop, Mrs. Myrtle Bishop.
- CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S (Mission 1907 - Parish 1951). 200 Main St., 07928. The Rev. Walter A. Bell, Jr., Rector; The Rev. George M. Jaeger, Jr., Curate; William Bulloch, Robert W. Hendrickson, Wardens; Stafford Smith, Clerk; Charles W. Foster, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Anne W. Bulloch, Thomas V. A. Kelsey, John G. Stockly.
- CLIFFSIDE PARK, Bergen Co., TRINITY (1903). 555 Palisade Ave., near Oakdene Ave., 07010. The Rev. George H. Bowen, Rector; Ralph S. Bailey, Fred F. Dyer, Wardens; Miss Gloria Scheel, Clerk; Ralph S. Bailey, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Ralph S. Bailey, Philip Burgess.
- CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S (1896). 390 Clifton Ave., 07011. The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, Rector; Tizian Belli, James E. Sawyer, Wardens; George Bleezarde, Clerk; Donald Fisher, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Edward Bakelaar, Donald Fisher, Mrs. Paulina Cheesman, J. Herbert Whitworth.
- *DENVILLE, Morris Co., THE CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR (1955). 155 Morris Ave., 07834. The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Vicar; C. William Thompson, Jr., Robert V. Hein, Wardens; Richard Wagoner, Clerk; David Adams, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Doris Bogusat, Mrs. Evelyn Eckhardt, Allan Doane.
- DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1852). 11 South Bergen St., 07801. The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, Rector; Vincent Nealon, Mrs. Helen King, Wardens; James Jarrell, Sr., Clerk; Frank Poeltler, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Alvin Brandt, Philip Browne, Leon Racioppi.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1868). 422 Main St., 07018. The Rev. James H. Waring, Rector; Walter E. Frohboese, Theodore Taylor, Wardens; Mrs. Elisabeth McKenny, Clerk; Richard N. Gulick, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Andre E. Everard, Ernest T. Sehringer, Mrs. Lillian Weber.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES' (1904). 304 Central Ave., 07018. The Rev. Addison K. Groff, Rector; Robert M. Villanueva, William L. Harris, Wardens; Mrs. Edward Ennisley, Clerk; Robert M. Villanueva, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Raymond F. Southard, Robert F. Snyder.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S (1876). Prospect St. & Renshaw Ave., 07017. The Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, Rector; Ernest J. Edwards, Lawrence Lund, Wardens; W. O. G. Aeschback, Clerk; W. Percy Edwards, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Karen Cariss, Mrs. Barbara McFarland, Mrs. Marge Lund, Ernest J. Edwards.
- *EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL (1905). 144 Boiling Springs Ave., 07073. The Rev. , Vicar; Joseph Poalillo, Warden; Mrs. Ethel J. Stead, Clerk; John A. Stead, Treasurer.
- EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR (1857). 12 Adelaide Pl., 07020. The Rev. Irwin L. Simon, Rector; Bruce C. Saxton, Mrs. Augusta Herbert, Wardens; Bruce C. Saxton, Clerk; Mrs. Augusta Herbert, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Mrs. Lillian Hirzel.
- *ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S (1880). Grand and Brookside Aves., 07631. Frank L. Hawkes, Warden; Frank L. Hawkes, Treasurer.
- ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1865). Engle and Church Sts., 07631. The Rev. David M. Gillespie, Rector; The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III, Associate Rector; William K. Doggett, Dudley Evans, Wardens; Roger G. Coolery, Registrar; William J. Berry, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Dr. Barry G. Wood, Mrs. Helen Duganne, Bennington P. Gill, Mrs. Kathleen D. Gill.
- ESSEX FELS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S (1896). 271 Roseland Ave., 07021. The Rev. Harry B. Whitley, Rector; The Rev. Norman S. Rice, The Rev. Herbert W. Stevens, Assistants; A. E. Clarke, Thomas C. Waldron, Wardens; Richard H. Greten, Clerk; John L. Strong, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Dr. Emil J. Piel, Charles T. Summers, Edwin S. Fox, Frank A. Hutson, Jr.
- FAIRLAWN, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT (1942). 30th and Rosalie Sts., 07411. The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Rector; John Vansworth, Robert Archibald, Wardens; Mrs. Janet Lawlor, Clerk; George Minassian, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Carolyn Block, Leonard Hards, Mrs. Hazel Rosen, Mrs. Margaret DeMaria.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1858). (In Union as Parish 1953). Palisade Ave. and Whiteman St., 07024. The Rev. John E. G. Irwin, Rector; Weston Vogel, James D. Rivet, Wardens; Millard Ace, Clerk; Henry Von Dohln, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Richard Sporck, Weston Vogel, James Rivet, Richard Johnson.
- *FORT LEE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1901). 178 Washington Ave., 07084. The Rev. Irwin L. Simon, Vicar; Elliot Eberhard, Warden; Mrs. Ruth M. Irwin, Secretary; Gildo DeCandido, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Judith Hay, Mrs. Ruth Irwin.

- GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1919). Central Ave., and Parkview Place, 07542. The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, Rector; Robert M. Brown, J. Richard Dindorf, Wardens; Harold Knapp, Clerk; Gordon Woodward, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Edward K. Walker, Mrs. Marjorie Ingulli, George W. McFall.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1861). 251 State Street, 07601. The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Rector; The Rev. Curate; George M. Van Doren, Dr. Winton H. Johnson, Wardens; George P. Clark, Clerk; Gilbert R. Carrell, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Frances Harryman, Ronald H. Smithies, Gilbert Carrell, Mrs. George Clark, Mrs. William Cullison, Harry C. Robert, Jr.
- *HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1925). 72 Lodi St., 07601. The Rev. Harry Brooks Malcolm, Vicar; Salvatore Garafalo, Warden; John Pollard, Clerk; Michael Ferraro, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Bertha Argenio, Mrs. Rose Genella, Mrs. Agnes Verile, Robert Garofalo, Michael Ferraro.
- *HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S (1925). First and Clay Sts., 07601. The Rev. Norman Egerton, Vicar; George Clark, Warden; Daniel Hughes, Clerk; Mrs. Lucy Francis, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Mrs. Margaret Lockett.
- *HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES' (1859). 214 Washington St., 07840. The Rev. George H. Brant, Vicar; Richard Kramer, Warden; Mrs. Eugene Dudiak, Clerk; Mrs. Robert Canfield, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Richard Kramer, Joseph Wolak, Jr., S. Brandt.
- HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (1886). 447 Belmont Ave., between Pompton Road and King St., Paterson, 07508. The Rev. Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Rector; Julien E. Foucaux, Lawrence Varick, Wardens; Henry Ruitenbergh, Jr., Clerk; Richard J. Malone, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Lawrence Varick.
- *HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1871). Wantage Ave., (State Road 23), 07419. The Rev. Donald E. Fowler, Vicar; Arthur Horr, Warden; Mrs. Catherine Klecha, Clerk; William Helms, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Philip Frey, Arthur Horr.
- HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1925). La Roche Ave. and Lynn St., 07640. The Ven. Paul C. Deckenbach, Archdeacon of East Bergen, Rector; Eugene A. Kelly, John Ames, Wardens; Walter Knott, Clerk; William C. Harvie, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Kellogg Birdseye, Malvern Tippet, Mrs. Malvern Tippet, Richard Overton, Mrs. Richard Overton.
- HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1883). Corner Fourth St. and Cleveland Ave., 07029. The Rev. Alton Holmes Taylor, Rector; John Miserak, Barry Dickson, Wardens; Mrs. Ruth Cassidy, Clerk; Mrs. Shirley Miserak, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Edward W. Brandis, Mrs. Edward W. Brandis, Mrs. Robert S. Dickson.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (1895). Terrace and Jefferson Aves., 07604. The Rev. Norman Egerton, Rector; Dr. Wm. P. Patterson, L. R. Fitton, Wardens; John Sloan, Clerk; Robert B. Gross, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Dr. William P. Patterson, Thornwald R. Terhune.
- HAWORTH, (DUMONT), Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S (1921). 43 Massachusetts Ave. and Grant St., 07641. The Rev. Kenneth F. Baer, Rector; Edward A. Merkle, Hugh R. Reed, Wardens; Mrs. Walter Manley, Clerk; Harry Alloway, Treasurer. *Deputies*: John S. Buckley, Mrs. Mortimer Drum, Mrs. Herbert Winquist, Mrs. F. J. Moretti.
- HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S (1896). (Parish 1932). 275 Lafayette Ave., opposite Cedar Ave., 07506. The Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod, Rector; William Rinck, Earl Lewis, Wardens; Mrs. Marion Dreher, Clerk; Joseph Tanis, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Benjamin Lentz, Thomas Anderson, T. Donald Cairns.
- HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY (1890). (Parish 1945). Hilldale Ave. east of Magnolia Ave., 07642. The Rev. John S. Allen, Rector; Walter G. Rosemund, James A. Clausen, Wardens; Mrs. William C. McGowan, Clerk; Paul A. Weston, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Wade Bates, William Chapman, Peter Tertsakian.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS' (1872). Willow Ave. and Sixth St., 07030. The Rev. Edward M. Littell, Rector; William B. Stanford, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S (1836). Eighth and Hudson Sts., 07030. The Rev. H. Scherer, Rector; Andrew H. Scherer, Arthur Scheffler, Wardens; Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Arthur Scheffler, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1854). Seventh and Washington Sts., 07030. The Rev. John F. Stanton, Rector; The Rev. Joaquin Valdes, Associate Rector; Milton Brummerhop, Edwin Smith, Wardens; R. B. Cole, Clerk; Mrs. Henry Marshall, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Joaquin Valdes, Orlando Gonzales, Edwin Smith.
- HOHOKUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (1909). Sheridan Ave., 07423. The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., Rector; Alan H. Brown, George W. Clark, Wardens; Mrs. Raymond Badu, Clerk; Mr. C. R. Millett, Treasurer. *Deputies*: George W. Clark, William Oakes, Mrs. Phillips G. Avery.
- HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S (1828). High St., 07844. The Rev. Donald W. Beers, Rector; Lewis Beatty, Donald Woodcock, Wardens; Mrs. Chalotte Mroz, Clerk; Alexander Himes, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Donald S. Woodcock, Fred Wolfertz, Mrs. Donald Beck, Mrs. Donald Woodcock.

- IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY (1842) 42 Myrtle Ave., 07111. The Rev. Oscar Mockridge, III, Rector; Fred Manthey, Donald Lawrence, Wardens; Fred Manthey, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Fred Manthey, Mrs. Lillian Martin, Joseph Erday.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION (1889). New York Ave. and South St., 07307. The Rev. Walter L. Shafer, Rector; Robert Weiland, Richard Bradshaw, Wardens; Richard Bradshaw, Clerk; Hamilton Irving, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE) (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Aves., 07305. The Rev. William Stocks, Rector; Arthur R. Denno, James Wm. D. Gellatly, Wardens; Arthur R. Denno, Clerk; James Wm. D. Gellatly, Treasurer. *Deputy:* Mrs. John K. Lunsmann.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST) (1847). Second and Erie Sts., 07302. The Rev. William V. Albert, Rector; Charles Griffin, Perfecto Oyola, Wardens; Mrs. Esther Bogey, Clerk; Mrs. Marina Flores, Treasurer. *Deputies:* William Crawford, Mrs. Marina Flores, Miss Etta Mae Greene, Cecil Cargill.
- *JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION (1910). 68 Storms Ave., 07306. The Rev. James A. Higgins, Vicar; John R. Greene, Leon H. McCarroll, Wardens; Harold N. Morris, Clerk; John M. Wells, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Harold N. Morris, Miss Mary Mintz.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S (1869). 120 Summit and Gardner Ave., 07304. The Rev. _____, Rector; William P. S. Burrell, James E. Nixon, Wardens; Miss Catharine B. McEntee, Clerk; Mrs. Vivien O'Keefe, Treasurer. *Deputies:* William P. S. Burrell, William R. Dusenberry, Mrs. Vivien O'Keefe, Miss Selina Freeman.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S (1915). Fulton Ave. and Boulevard, 07305. The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen, Rector; Walter Graham, Harold W. Eckhardt, Wardens; David Wilson, Clerk; George Lusch, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S (1861). 42 Duncan Ave. near Bergen Ave., 07304. The Rev. Francis W. Carr, Rector; Manton L. Graff, William E. Reiser, Sr., Wardens; Miss Marion G. Gibbons, Clerk; Manton L. Graff, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Miss Lorraine Smith, Nicholas Boshko, III.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1907). 326 Union St. near Westside Ave., 07304. The Rev. John W. Poulos, Priest-in-charge; William D. Van Wart, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Marion A. Hanley, Mrs. Laura Satter, Paul D. Goble, Alfred Pohlman.
- *KINNELON, Morris Co., ST. DAVID'S (1960). Kiel Ave., 07405. The Rev. Edward Johnston, Vicar; George Shaw, Warden; Paul Sander, Clerk; Alex Giles, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Kenneth Nichols, Mrs. Wallace R. Seeley, George Shaw.
- LAKE LACKAWANNA (See Byram Township).
- LEONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1898). Parke Ave. and Orchard Place, 07605. The Rev. Norman Spicer, Rector; Albert Heins, Frank Langer, Wardens; Mrs. Olga Simmons, Clerk; Albert Ammon, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Nancy Hawkins, Mrs. Olga Simmons, Frank Langer, Stanley Oren.
- *LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1917). Main St. and Zeliff Pl., 07035. The Rev. William L. Rawson, Vicar; Alan H. Nielsen, Arthur E. Kelly, Jr., Wardens; Mrs. Gordon Childs, Clerk; Cyril V. Brown, Treasurer. *Deputies:* John Conde, Mrs. Carole King, Leonard Quackenbush, Arthur E. Kelly, Jr.
- LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES' (1896). 75 Union Ave., near Erie R. R. Station, 07424. The Rev. Edward Keller, Rector; John Flynn, Charles H. Richardson, Wardens; William Gertler, Clerk; James Bray, Treasurer. *Deputies:* John B. Bishop, Jr., William J. Gertler, Charles H. Richardson.
- *LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S (1961). 94 East Mt. Pleasant Ave., 07039. The Rev. Auguste F. Marlier, Vicar; The Rev. G. Edward Bowden, Curate; Robert R. Behn, Thomas H. Kean, Wardens; Walter Bottlick, Clerk; LeRoy A. Woodruff, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Robert R. Behn, Ernest Kennedy, Julius J. Miller.
- LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS' (1888). (Parish 1945). Forest and Stuyvesant Aves., 07071. The Rev. Coval T. Grater, Rector; Herbert Nelson, William Purchase, Wardens; Mrs. Herbert Muller, Clerk; Val Bromer, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Harry Oswald, Mrs. Lucy Oswald, William Masters, Mrs. Irene Bachman, George Bachman.
- MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE (1875). 6 Madison Ave., 07040. The Ven. William L. Nieman, Archdeacon of Morris, Rector; The Rev. John A. Rollins, Associate Rector and Minister of Education; A. H. Cashion, Dr. John F. Butterworth, Wardens; Fred C. Magnuson, Jr., Clerk; William Keiter, Treasurer. *Deputies:* John K. Akers, Mrs. William Keiter, Covington Shackleford.
- MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S (1893). Ridgewood and Woodland Aves., 07040. The Rev. Albert O. Judd, Rector; The Rev. R. Craig Burlington, Curate; W. Erskine Runcie, Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, Wardens; A. Robert Tremaine, Clerk; W. Erskine Runcie, Treasurer. *Deputies:* William G. Andersen, Jr., Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, A. Robert Tremaine.

- MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S (1926). (In Union - Parish 1955). Oak Ave. and the Parkway, 07607. The Rev. W. Alan King, Rector; William Beattie, Archibald Moseley, Wardens; Robert Carr, Clerk; William Beattie, Treasurer, *Deputies*: Harold Shea, John Morgan, Fred Hillyer, Mrs. Mabel Rasmussen.
- MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S (1873). (In Union - Parish 1957). East Main St., 07945. The Rev. Philip S. Watters, Jr., Rector; C. Freeman Ayers, Stanley Dodds, Wardens; Mrs. Elizabeth H. McClellan, Clerk; Robert A. Staples, Treasurer. *Deputy*: John R. Gregg.
- *MIDLAND PARK and WYCKOFF, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (1909). 497 Godwin Ave., 07432. The Rev. Donald W. Kimmick, Vicar; James L. Tolley, Joseph Bowden, Wardens; Howard Lukert, Clerk; Mrs. Douglas Dial, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Robert Hart, Mrs. Margaret Wyckoff.
- MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1853). Main St. and Rector St., 07401. The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Rector; Andrew J. Turner, Warren Dederick, Wardens; James E. Burt, Clerk; William G. Betach, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Richard Wearn, Mrs. Richard Soper.
- MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS' (1905). (In Union 1949). Long Hill Road, 07946. The Rev. David St. George, Rector; John Ferris, Robert T. Cosgrove, Wardens; Mrs. Edgar C. Baker, Clerk; Percy S. Young, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: David Wyatt, Fred W. Steuer, Mrs. Elizabeth Dunn.
- *MILTON-OAK RIDGE, Morris Co., ST. GABRIEL'S (1968). 35 Overlook Drive, 07438. The Rev. L. Paul Woodrum, Vicar; Gerald Cartier, Warden; Richard Lasslett, Clerk; Donald Brantley, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Dorothy Skelton, Mrs. Roberta Brantley, Mrs. Adelaide Glaser.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JAMES' (1888). Valley Road and Bellevue Ave., Upper Montclair, 07043. The Rev. Orrin F. Judd, D.D., Rector; The Rev. Archie Palmer, Jr., Curate; Robert C. Oley, Lee D. Arning, Wardens; Charles A. Read, Clerk; George I. King, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Henry C. Eames, Dr. Donald R. Johnston, Mrs. Malcolm E. Doane, Mrs. Robert F. Sweet, George W. Lehmkuhl, Jr.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S (1901). Montclair Ave. and Chestnut St., 07042. The Rev. Reuel S. Kaighn, Jr., Rector; Robert S. Constable, Craig H. Miller, Wardens; Mrs. Virginia Biddle, Clerk; Mrs. Craig H. Miller, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Lloyd W. Mason, J. George Mulder, William T. Spencer.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S (1858). 73 South Fullerton Ave. and Union St., 07042. The Rev. _____, Rector; the Rev. John Owens, Associate Rector; Walter E. Morgan, Jr., A. Benedict Doran, Wardens; A. Bruce Brown, Jr., Clerk; Wilson W. Stearly, Treasurer. *Deputies*: A. Benedict Doran, Mrs. Wyot D. Woods, A. Lawton Hammett, II, Mrs. A. Lawton Hammett, II, Willard R. vanLiew, Jr.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY (1918). North Willow St. and Glenridge Ave., 07042. The Rev. Sidney B. Parker, Rector; Joseph Simons, William Steed, Wardens; Bernice Tyson, Clerk; Inez Dalley, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Joseph Simons, William Steed, Miss Olive Samuels.
- MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1895). (In Union - Parish 1954). Grand and Woodland Aves., 07645. The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, Rector; The Rev. Leonard Freeman, Curate; W. Lambert Welling, Philip P. Lockitt, Wardens; Everett Linder, Clerk; Miss Elinor Birdsall, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Philip Lockitt, C. Lediard Ward, Mrs. Marjorie Bethke, W. Lambert Welling, Harold W. Happe, Mrs. Barbara Pappy.
- MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S (1922). (In Union - Parish 1955). Hillview Ave. and Mountain Way, 07950. The Rev. Roy J. Hendricks, Rector; Alan T. Smith, Col. Francis K. Newcomer, Jr., Wardens; William H. Campbell, Clerk; Casimir Glazar, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Col. Francis K. Newcomer, Jr.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER (1852). 36 South St., 07960, near center of town. The Rev. H. B. Cannon, Rector; The Rev. Jonathan L. King, Associate Rector; W. Parsons Todd, Robert Zimmerman, Jr., Wardens; Ronald Blaha, Clerk; Alan Mitchell, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Charlotte Blanchard, Herbert T. Conklin, Jr., Robert F. Zimmerman, Jr., Mrs. Corinne Cromwell.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1791). South St. and Miller Road, 07960. The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, Rector; The Rev. Robert C. Harvey, Associate Rector; W. Victor Sadesky, Clifford W. Starrett, Wardens; Henry Shaw, Clerk; Powell Robinson, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Joseph Leidy, Minot Nettleton, Mrs. Charles S. Powell, Thomas D. Schlabach.
- *MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1894). Edgemere Ave., 07856. The Rev. Edward H. Mansley, Vicar; Francis Bourgeois, Milton Bradford, Wardens; Mrs. Emile Constantine, Clerk; Mrs. Newton Parker, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Frederick Howlett, Mrs. Evelyn Constantine, John Clark, Milton Bradford, Mrs. Laura Dowd.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1923). Corner Martin's Lane and The Boulevard, 07046. The Rev. Samuel Edwin Purdy, Rector; Frederick Ward Kates, Assistant Rector; William G. Ray, Mrs. Eve Crosswell Wardens; Donald F. Ayers, Clerk; David M. Reade, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Winnie Jones, William G. Ray, Donald W. Weitz.

- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1849). 81 Congress St., 07105. The Ven. Eugene L. Avery, Archdeacon of Newark, Rector; Harold Esannason, Frank Walters, Wardens; Mrs. Nancy Gioiella, Clerk; Mrs. Beverly K. Johnson, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Robert Howard, Mrs. Louise Walters, Frank Walters, Sr.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE (1837). 950 Broad St. at Walnut St., 07102. The Rev. Herbert S. Brown, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. Alan B. Crawford Curate; Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., John R. Cooper, Wardens, Cameron H. Allen, Clerk; Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies:* Henry T. Wilhelm, Malcolm D. Talbott, Mrs. Irene Kosinski, Jr.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER (1851). 407 Broad St. at State St., 07104. The Rev. Herbert G. Draesel, Jr., Rector; Robert Turner, Douglas Eldridge, Wardens; B. Howard Rappaport, Clerk; Thomas Martin, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Howard Rappaport, Robert Turner, William Potter, Douglas Eldridge.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1911). South Seventeenth St. and Clinton Ave., 07108. The Rev. J. Eric Hayden, Rector.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS' (1852). 505 West Market St. and Sussex Ave., 07107. The Rev. Robert J. Smith, Rector; Mel Dunham, Clinton Cruse, Wardens; Gene Spencer, Clerk; Mel Dunham, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Virginia Thompson, Mel Dunham, Clavie Brown, Clinton Cruse, Joe Dasent.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES' (1888). 231 Broadway, near Third Ave., 07104. The Rev. Rector; Peter Maddock, Elmer R. Swann, Wardens; Miss Helen J. MacLean, Clerk; Peter Maddock, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1893). 272 Roseville and Park Aves., 07107. The Rev. Donald J. Schroder, Rector; George Hagel, James Bonat, Wardens; Miss Grace Chaman, Clerk; John Schofield, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Evalyn Peterson, George Moore, Arthur Burdge, Merrill Morrison.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL (1745). 608 Broad St. at Rector St., 07102. (Merged with ST. PHILIP'S, Newark, October 2, 1966). The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson, Dean; The Rev. Walter W. Witte, Canon; The Rev. Benedict H. Hanson, Canon for the City Mission Society; The Rev. Errol A. Harvey, Curate; Jules F. DeDan, The Honorable Herbert H. Tate, Wardens; Miss Viola Griffin, Clerk; Miss Helen M. Breakenridge, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Carolyn L. Parker, Charles Hutler, III, Thomas Millard, John Daring.
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1769). Main and Church Sts., 07860. The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Rector; Robert H. Lee, Kenneth Meredith, Wardens; Delbert Slegfried, Clerk; William F. Herter, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Robert Metzger, John Coats, Sr., William F. Herter.
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1914). (Parish 1957). Sunset Avenue and 11 York Road, 07032. The Rev. Frederick C. Fox, III, Rector; Alexander Allan, Walter Schaufele, Wardens; Richard Brown, Clerk; Herman George, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Katherine Brewington, Mrs. Genevieve Jenny, Miss Isabel Billman, George Knaggs.
- *NORTH BERGEN, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION (Woodcliff) (1919). 79th St. and Palisade Ave., 07049. The Rev. Fred-Munro Ferguson, Vicar; Thomas F. Teta, Sr., Warden; William W. Stark, Clerk; Mrs. Evelyn L. Barrick, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Miss Elizabeth E. Brown, David C. Crandall.
- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1878). Summit St. and Blanche Ave., 07648. The Rev. Ernest S. Young, Rector; Frank H. Wood, William R. Evans, Wardens; Nelson T. Nordquist, Clerk; Clifford G. Lamb, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Frank Wood, William Evans, Thomas Nordquist, Mrs. Bernice Stevenson.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE (1847). 204 Highfield Lane, 07110. The Rev. Daniel Kilmer Sullivan, Rector; The Rev. Adam J. Walters, Curate; Edwin Zeller, Gerald A. Dean, Wardens; John M. Walch, Clerk; Mrs. Isabelle A. Zeidler, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Edwin H. Zeller, Mrs. Raymond J. Smith, David Carpenter.
- *OAKLAND and FRANKLIN LAKES, Bergen Co., ST. ALBAN'S (1959). Church Land, Franklin Lakes, 07436. The Rev. John R. Edler, Vicar; Ralph Hutcheson, Mrs. Gloria Boyhan, Wardens; George O'Neill, Clerk; The Rev. John R. Edler, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Randolph Thornton, Mrs. Nancy Swensen, Seward Epps.
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION (1902). (Parish 1946). Kinderkamack Road and Center St., 07649. The Rev. Craig Biddle, III, Rector; John A. Heitmann, Edwin Spreckelsen, Wardens; George Neumann, Clerk; Jerry Tobin, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Robert Bowen, Charles Dockendorff.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS' (1885). 438 Valley and Forest Sts., 07050. The Rev. William R. Wetherell, Rector; Edgar L. Oakley, Frank P. Ashley, Wardens; Michael C. Albertis, Clerk; Clarence J. Wilson, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Fred Chura, James Howard.

- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY (1905). Center and Pierson Sts., 07050. The Rev. John H. Edwards, Rector; James Howard Curtis, Leroy Smith, Sr., Wardens; Warren Porter, Sr., Clerk; Leroy Smith, Sr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Cedric Thompson, Miss Octavia Kelly, Mrs. Clara Hershey, Mrs. E. M. Miller.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE (1854). 105 Main St. near Park St., 07050. The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, Rector; Edward C. Hillis, Robert L. Manning, Wardens; Miss Mary Tweedale, Clerk; Robert F. Morgan, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Edward C. Hillis, Mrs. Wilhelmina Jahn, Logan Grupelli.
- *PARAMUS, Bergen Co., ST. MATTHEW'S (1950). 167 Spring Valley Road, 07652. The Rev. Field H. Hobbs, Vicar; Wealey Cheringal, Theodore Van Gelder, Wardens; Mrs. Robert Armstrong, Clerk; Fred Bosley, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Mary Leigh Armstrong, James P. Nolan, Mrs. Theodore Van Gelder, Frank Simms.
- *PARSIPPANY, Morris Co., ST. GREGORY'S (1964). 480 South Beverwyck Road, 07054. The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler, Vicar; Robert B. Stanfield, Warden; Mrs. Valerie Brumell, Clerk; George M. Clendinning, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Elwood Fox, Frederick March, Mrs. Roberta Covart.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S (1860). Lafayette and Passaic Aves., 07055. (Church Offices: 188 Lafayette Ave.). The Rev. Robert K. Dixon, Rector; Henry P. Moser, Merritt A. Ierley, Wardens; Mrs. David F. Cook, Clerk; Henry P. Moser, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Stuart Speake, Arthur J. Sullivan, Jr., Charles Van Dunk.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1865). 99 Pearl St., 07501. The Rev. John R. Purnell, Rector; Dudley A. Rodgers, John Minns, Wardens; Miss Ruth Buxton, Clerk; James Terwilliger, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Amelia E. Fletcher, Dudley A. Rodgers, Luis Morales.
- *PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S (1920). 207 Broadway, 07501. The Rev. William L. Schnitzer, Vicar; Edward Johnston, Warden; Mrs. Isabel Hinton, Clerk; Donald Simmons, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Edward Johnston, Mrs. Clarice Bell.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S (1891). 209 Trenton and Maryland Aves., 07503. The Rev. J. Willard Yoder, Rector; Louis Clair, Percy Linsell, Wardens; William Demeyer, Clerk; Louis Clair, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S (1817). Broadway and East Eighteenth St., 07501. The Rev. George R. Dawson, Rector; George F. Miller, Kenneth J. Moser, Wardens; Reginald R. Wilde, Clerk; Melvin G. Bauman, Treasurer. *Deputies*: George F. Miller, Kenneth J. Moser, Miss Mary Frances Evans.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY (Totowa) (1879). 84 Marion St., 07522. The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Rector; George N. Mills, Harold Schink, Wardens; David Beckwermert, Clerk; Harry Barr, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: George Mills, John Peters, Mrs. Eleanor Monaghan.
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH (1857). Hillcrest Boulevard and Lincoln Road, 08865. The Rev. George Smith Bowden, Rector; John Exley, Edgar Winne, Wardens; Edgar Winne, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Kenneth Hartman, Gerald Smith, Sr., Kenneth Lutz, Bert Roling.
- POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1798). 400 Ramapo and Passaic Aves., 07442. The Rev. Gerard A. Pisani, Jr., Rector; Joseph Cosby, Jr., Keith Paulson, Wardens; Mrs. Ruth Le Fevre, Clerk; John Gisler, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Frederick Gilman, Joseph T. Cosby, Jr., Robert G. Schneider.
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (1904). (In Union 1952). East Main St. at Franklin Turnpike, 07446. The Rev. Leon H. Plante, Rector; John G. Christ, Kenneth D. Howatt, Wardens; Hugh Hazelton, Jr., Clerk; Douglas H. Rennie, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Leon C. Longchamp, David I. Merliney, Douglas H. Rennie, Mrs. Charles Miller.
- RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES' (1872). (Parish 1968). 514 Abbott Ave. north of Edgewater Ave., 07657. The Rev. Francis S. Bancroft, III, Rector; William Drexler, Arthur Glogau, Wardens; Mrs. Louis Povinelli, Clerk; Louis Pratt, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Russell D'Emidio, Mrs. Fred Miller, Winet Stark, Mrs. Doris Crabtree, Louis Pratt, William VanDyne.
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN (1906). (Parish 1957). Euclid Ave. and Preston St., 07660. The Rev. Kenneth D. Miller, Rector; J. Kenneth Schlig, C. Robert Jacob, Wardens; Roy Hoffman, Clerk; Anthony Sernekos, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Joyce Humphrey, C. Robert Jacob, Anthony Sernekos, J. Kenneth Schlig.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1864). Franklin Ave. and Cottage place, 07451. The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Rector; The Rev. Andrew E. Fiddler, Curate; Howard K. Porter, John L. Wershing, Jr., Wardens; Marvin G. Singer, Clerk; Conrad R. Hirzel, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Ernest Blanchette, Charles W. Kappes, Mrs. W. Howell Rile.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S (1923). 169 Fairmount Road, 07450. The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, Rector; Ernest D. North, Charles D. MacMakin, Wardens; John A. Dredger, Clerk; Archibald MacInnes, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Jack A. Thomas, J. Joseph Brown, James H. Lewald.

- *RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1901). Margaret King Ave. at Railroad Station, 07456. The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Vicar; Lehman Mann, Warden; John Gisler, Treasurer.
- ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S (1909). (Parish 1951). Rochelle Ave., 07662. The Rev. William J. F. Lydecker, Rector; Norman N. Higgins, Howard Horn, Wardens; G. Robert Parker, Clerk; Edward W. Gattie, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Norman Higgins, Howard Horn, Mrs. Lillian Horn, Miss Eda Plumstead.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1869). 138 West Passaic Ave., 07070. The Ven. Richard N. Pease, Archdeacon of West Bergen, Rector; Samuel F. Newman, Arthur C. Schweigert, Wardens; August E. Lykles, Clerk; Samuel F. Newman, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Stuart B. O'Reilly, Robert Strom, K. G. Mallett, David Howell.
- *SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR (1925). 193 State Highway No. 3, 07094. The Rev. Charles E. Farr, Vicar; Frank L. MacCormack, Warden; Mrs. E. Reuther, Clerk; Mrs. Bernice Ruhe, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Frank MacCormack, Donald Roberts.
- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1882). Forest Drive and Highland Ave., 07078. The Rev. Herbert H. Cooper, D.D., Rector; The Rev. George W. R. MacCray, The Rev. Richard B. Andersen, Assistants; John D. Brundage, Richard N. Parks, Wardens; Stephen H. Billington, Jr., Clerk; Robert W. Morey, Treasurer. *Deputies*: H. Hamilton Weber, Miss Frances Cassedy, J. Allison Cochran.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1859). Ridgewood Road and South Orange Ave., 07079. The Rev. Robert B. Wardrop, Rector; The Hon. Ward J. Herbert, Richard B. Grove, Wardens; Miss Margaret Delvalle, Clerk; Leon H. Wood, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Richard Grove, Richard McGlynn, Randall Hall, W. Colebrook Cooling.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1992). 571 Center Street and Sterling Ave., 07079. The Rev. H. Ross Greer, Rector; Dr. Norman E. Tymeson, F. Stark Newberry, Wardens; Dr. Norman E. Tymeson, Clerk; George J. Jagle, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Mrs. Margaret S. DeTroia.
- *SPARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S (1920). 85 Conestoga Trail, 07871. The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, Vicar; John E. Lynch, Alfred F. Nobile, Wardens; Mrs. J. Caleb Phipps, Clerk; Mrs. Richard C. Hixon, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Russel Lighty, John Lynch, Alfred Nobile.
- *STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1860). Church St., 07874. The Rev. Richard P. Constantinos, Vicar; Oscar G. Henkel, Warden; Marion Smith, Clerk; Ruth E. Krieg, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Ruth Jefferson, Mrs. Marion Smith, Mrs. Linda Speer.
- *SUCCASUNNA, Roxbury Township, Morris Co., ST. DUNSTON'S (1963). 179 S. Hillside Ave., 07876. The Rev. Robert T. Mason, Vicar; Charles Lasher, Richard Krokus, Wardens; Louis Stalter, Clerk; Leroy K. Meeker, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Ceil Meeker, Harold Jones, Harol Kast.
- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY (1857). DeForest and Woodland Aves., 07901. The Rev. William H. Strain, Rector; William H. Agnew, Enos L. Beckwith, Jr., Wardens; Edward T. Sullivan, Clerk; Charles W. Marcy, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Earl A. Lamb, Robert F. Neuburger, Mrs. Richmond W. Unwin, C. Alan Cole, Mrs. Josephine Cook, Ernest M. May.
- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1914). Essex Road and Warwick Ave., 07666. The Rev. John L. Denny, Rector; William H. Berlin, Alan B. Strong, Wardens; William C. Whitwell, Clerk; Robert Caesar, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Michael Kelley, Mrs. J. H. Lawrence, J. H. Lawrence.
- TEANECK (PHELPS MANOR), Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S (1925). Corner Grange and Chadwick Rds., 07666. The Rev. Joseph E. James, Rector; John E. Carroll, Warren I. Lowe, Wardens; Mrs. Lillian Cerny, Clerk; Mrs. Eleanor M. Wanner, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Henry Koster, Mrs. Mary Davis, Mrs. Lillian Cerny, Warren I. Lowe.
- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT (1870). Highwood Ave. and Engle St., 07670. The Rev. Henry Powers, Rector; The Rev. John Stockton Adams, Curate; Herbert Nevins, C. Wadsworth Farnum, Wardens; Miss Anne Speirs, Clerk; C. Jansen Clopper, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Herbert E. Nevins, Gerard Rankin, Miss Doris Ramos, Alfred B. Kane.
- TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1921). Totowa and Grant Aves., 07512. The Ven. Sydney R. Olorenshaw, Archdeacon of Passaic, Rector; John C. Peters, Donald Schink, Wardens; Shirley E. Gerhardt, Clerk; Andrew E. R. Frommelt, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Ruth Farquharson, Harry Cooke.
- *TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION (1913). Chapel Hill Road, 07082. The Rt. Rev. Kenneth Anand, Vicar; Ferdinand C. Teubner, Horace K. Freeman, Wardens; Mrs. Ruth Adams, Clerk; Sterling Glaner, Treasurer. *Deputies*: David D. Ingrams, Everett Hughes, Jr., Bruce McGreedy, Ferdinand Teubner.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (1888). 111 - 40th St. and Park Ave., 07087. The Rev. Gilbert V. Hemsley, Rector; George F. Kelp, Jr., William Ackerman, Wardens; Miss Elsie Lubben, Clerk; Miss Esther Leslie, Treasurer.

- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S (1846). 1516 Palisade Ave. at 16th St., 07087. The Rev. , Rector; William P. Reuss, Wilbur Kaufer, Wardens; George D. Vanderbeck, Clerk; Wilbur Kaufer, Treasurer. *Deputies:* William P. Reuss, Benjamin Robinson, Mrs. Mary Reuss.
- VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1848). Box 155, 07462. The Rev. Frank A. Cheever, Rector; Albert Furman, Harold MacPeck, Wardens; Mrs. Inez Ellis, Clerk; Albert Furman, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Cynthia Wade, Harold MacPeck, Woodrow Kubie.
- VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT (1929). (Parish 1957). Gould St. and Reid Pl., 07044. The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, Rector; Gilbert D. Bogart, Jr., Frank Fielder, Wardens; J. Clark Brown, Clerk; Richard Ames, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Clinton Martin, Peter H. Blank, Clifford J. McLain.
- WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S (1882). 125 Broad St. south of Washington Ave., 07882. The Rev. Edwin S. Tomlinson, Rector; William S. Goddard, Charles S. Rhinehart, Wardens; Miss Helen Kolanage, Clerk; Charles R. Biggs, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Eunice Reese, Charles R. Biggs, Lynn H. Wagner, R. H. Spencer.
- *WAYNE, Passaic Co., ST. MICHAEL'S (1957). Ratzer Road, 07472. The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst, Vicar; Albert L. Anthony, Gustaf E. Blixt, Wardens; Sherwood Munson, Clerk; Andrew S. Hazelton, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Samuel Brandes, Mrs. Carolyn Hazelton.
- *WEST MILFORD, Passaic Co., CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION (1952). Marshall Hill Road, 07480. The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Vicar; John Martin, Warden; Paul Dentz, Clerk; Robert Maglin, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Annette Jecker, John Lewis.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS' (1871). (In Union - Parish 1953). Prospect Ave. and Old Indian Road, 07052. The Ven. Trevor E. G. Thomas, Archdeacon of Essex, Rector; C. A. Waltz, Ernest C. Johnson, Jr., Wardens; Mrs. Lawrence Wilkinson, Clerk; David K. Potter, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Carl A. Waltz, David K. Potter, Fred L. Smith.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY (1907). 315 Main St. and Franklin Ave., 07052. The Rev. Barton Brown, Rector; Charles E. Trim, George E. Dirgo, Wardens; W. Elliott Cruise, Clerk; Karl A. Force, Treasurer. *Deputies:* George E. Dirgo, William B. Mollard, Jr., Charles E. Trim, Mrs. Helen Garvey, Robert C. Gray.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S (1827). 45 Main St. and Valley Road, 07052. The Rev. William F. Burns, Rector; Charles H. Tavenor, Louis Barbaro, Wardens; Mrs. Willy Tant, Clerk; Miss Helen F. March, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Alonzer Bailey, George Hinson, Raymond A. Peterson.
- WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1905). (5 corners). Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Ave., 07675. The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, Rector; Charles Schneider, Donald Hall, Wardens; Mrs. Louise Fritschl, Clerk; Robert Balfour, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Walter Combs, Miss Maureen Damerell, Miss Joanne Demarinis.
- WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1913). (In Union 1952). Center and Humboldt Sts., 07075. The Rev. D. Allan Easton, Rector; Howard Spilker, Edward Mullick, Wardens; Dudley Ransom, Clerk; Jack McKhann, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Paul Moran, Mrs. John Shedd, William Brummer.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord"

At the opening service of Holy Communion of the 96th Annual Convention, the Bishop asked that certain of God's faithful servants who have departed this life since last Convention be remembered with thanksgiving before God.

FROM THE EPISCOPACY

Dillard H. Brown, Jr.—Bishop of Liberia
Charles C. J. Carpenter—retired Bishop of Alabama
James A. Pike—one-time Bishop of California

FROM THE CLERGY FAMILY OF THE DIOCESE

Theodore Andrews, Th.D.—one-time Rector of St. Peter's, Mt. Lakes
Edwin S. Carson—one-time Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood, and
Vicar, Church of the Epiphany, Allendale
Eleanor Deckenbach—widow of the late Reverend Peter R. Deckenbach,
one-time Rector of Christ Church, Belleville
Sister Mary Joan, R.N.—of the Community of St. John Baptist, Mendham
William K. Russell—one-time Rector of Christ Church, Teaneck
F. Morgan Smith—one-time Rector, Christ Church, Harrison
Montgomery H. Throop, D.D.—one-time Rector of St. Mary Magdalene's
Church, Newark
Henrietta deS. Washburn—widow of the late Right Reverend Benjamin M.
Washburn, retired Bishop of Newark

CERTAIN LAY PERSONS of the Diocese whose names have been made known to the Bishop who have been Wardens, Vestrymen, or otherwise known for their good works in their churches and communities, or who have lost their lives in the service of our country:

James E. Abrams—Trinity Cathedral, Newark
Lance Corporal David Albert—St. Matthew's Church, Paramus
Edward Augustine Albertis—All Saints' Church, Orange
Knud S. Bay—Christ Church, Newton
Leland C. Bayliss—St. Peter's Church, Washington
Louis Blackman—St. Agnes' Church, Little Falls
Marjorie L. Brown—Church of the Ascension, Bogota
Robert K. Brown—All Saints' Church, Glen Rock
John Bunt (age nine)—St. Stephen's Church, Millburn
Pvt. 1st Class Randall M. Carlton—St. Andrew's Church, Harrington Park
Irene Clemens—St. James' Church, Newark
Edith Webb Costa—Christ Church, Newton
John A. Dawson—St. Andrew's, Harrington Park
Leonard Dreyfuss—St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells
Henry D. Fairhurst—St. Paul's Church, Paterson
Charles David Gibbons—Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange
Helen M. Graff—St. Paul's Church, Jersey City
Hazel Hunt—St. John's Church, Jersey City
Linn Walker Johnson—Christ Church, Newton
Olive S. Judson—Christ Church, Newton
Louise Carter Kidde—St. Luke's Church, Montclair
James Kirkby—Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge
Frederick William Kutz—St. James' Church, Ridgefield

Karl B. Lamb—Church of the Atonement, Tenaflly
Adele Malcolm—St. Anthony's Church, Hackensack
Rudolph J. Mayer—St. Mary's Church, Haledon
Henry W. Melchers—St. Peter's Church, Rochelle Park
Howard C. Miller—Christ Church, Short Hills
Claude Nader—Treasurer, Companion Diocese of Liberia
Eva Nealis—St. Agnes' Church, Little Falls
Lubin Palmer—St. James' Church, Upper Montclair
Thomas C. Richards—Christ Church, East Orange
Cpl. Eulalio Arturo Roman—Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson
Henry G. Ryer—Trinity Church, Bayonne
Olive Corning Sanford—Grace Church, Nutley
William J. Stillman—Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge
Marion Eva Thompson—Church of the Ascension, Bogota
G. Patchin Tompkins—St. James' Church, Upper Montclair
Bertha Hosking Townley—The Church of the Saviour, Denville
Eva M. Treanor—Church of the Ascension, Bogota
George Trundle—St. Stephen's Church, Millburn
William Charles Trussell—Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson
Warren J. Turner, Sr.—St. Peter's Church, Morristown
F. Russell Vough—Christ Church, Newton
H. Joseph Valler, Sr.—Christ Church, Newton
William A. Wachenfeld, Sr.—St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells
James H. Wallace—Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange

*"May the souls of the faithful departed through the mercy of God
rest in peace, and may light perpetual shine upon them."*

The Episcopal Address

"BLESSED ARE THE PEACEMAKERS"

A Pastoral Letter

**SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF
THE RIGHT REVEREND LELAND STARK, D.D., L.H.D.
BISHOP OF NEWARK**

Here we are today on May 9, 1970, a large majority of the clergy and of the lay delegates from the 141 congregations of this Diocese, assembled to do what we hope is the will of our Lord for our Diocese, our Church, and our country. We are meeting at a time when our nation is in the midst of the most severe crisis we have faced since World War II. Over 200 colleges and universities are closed, and virtually all the rest of them are devoting these days to the study of this crisis. Classes in countless high schools have been suspended. Tens of thousands have this day poured into our nation's Capitol, and we can only hope and pray in our anxiousness that their demonstration against the new course our government has taken will be tempered and restrained. The National Guard has been called out all across the country. The fifty governors have been summoned to the White House for next Monday. Never before in the memory of any of us have the people of our land been so severely torn and divided, and I cannot conceive of any convention of concerned Christian people failing to deal with the issue that separates us.

To put the matter in its simplest terms, we can no longer speak of the war in Vietnam—now we must call it the war in Indochina.

Long centuries ago in His Sermon on the Mount our Lord said, "Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called the children of God." Surely we who are assembled in His name and presence must feel that to be peacemakers is still His mandate for us today.

But the problem is that we are not all agreed on what it means to be peacemakers in the turmoil of the present, and to give the President his due, I daresay that despite the fact that he has just escalated the war by ordering the invasion of Cambodia, he too would claim to be a peacemaker on the grounds that his decision will presently result in the shortening of the war and in the saving of many lives. Personally I do not agree with him, but I do not bring his motives into question. I am sure he believes he is acting in the best interests of our country and of our world however much his actions are misunderstood and disbelieved. Whatever his supporters and critics think, we can all picture in our imagination the sheer horror of indecision through which he must have gone. The speech he made on April 30th announcing the invasion of Cambodia went through no less than eight drafts, and we are told that one night during the drafting process he stayed up til midnight, rose again at 2 A.M. working on until 5, when at last he went to bed for a few hours of fitful sleep. There can be no doubt of the unrelieved agony of his

indecision, and although I disagree with the action he ordered, I do not think any of us should question the genuineness of his motives.

Nonetheless, our country is now polarized in a way none of us has ever witnessed before, and later on when I ask you to take some action on this address, we shall no doubt find that we too are polarized. Some will agree with Senator Tower of Texas when he said, "The logic of the President's action is unassailable." Others will find themselves on the side of Senator Case, who argues, "The President is pursuing in Cambodia what seems to me to be a most unwise and potentially disastrous course. We all share the President's deep desire to protect American men and to bring an early end to the war. I wish I could believe that the course the President has chosen will accomplish this. But all our experience has demonstrated that we shall not end the war by widening it." Still others will take their stand somewhere between these two extremes, but there is no doubt that never have the people of this land been more sharply divided.

It is for our young people, on whom the chief burden of this war falls, for whom I have the deepest sympathy, and I think at this point that we may well remind ourselves that not a single voting member of this Convention* is subject to the draft nor is being asked to risk his life in a cause which few people can call noble. Of course, we deplore the violence of some of our youth, the bombs, the burnings, the occupation of buildings by force, the destruction, the closing of colleges and universities, the angry and often obscene rhetoric. But some of their elders could well 'lower their voices' too. Did you see that recent drawing (one cannot call it a cartoon, for a cartoon has the connotation of humor, and there is no humor in this drawing) of a young girl with her arms outstretched over the body of a Kent State youth just killed by National Guardsmen crying out, "Was he really a bum, Mr. President?"

Indeed, however provocative the students at Kent State University may have been, the four young students would not have been slain nor the nine wounded by the point-blank fire of the National Guardsmen had not their elders ordered the escalation of the war into Cambodia, for it was in the course of protest against that widening of the war that this terrible tragedy occurred. And much as I personally decry campus violence, I am forced to agree with the college senior who recently said to me, "You put all the campus violence together for one year, and it will not equal the violence of a single day's fighting in Vietnam—and you elders are responsible for that!"

*On this point Bishop Stark sought verification. He paused and asked that voting members who were subject to call by Selective Service raise their hands. Observers reported that fewer than six hands were raised.

Yes, responsible we elders are too! It is not college youth who are giving commands, for example, for the wholesale destruction of rubber plantations that furnish livelihood for thousands in Cambodia nor for the leveling of whole towns and villages in order, as it is euphemistically put, "to deny them to the Viet Cong and North Vietnamese," this process reducing more thousands of innocent civilians to utter poverty and homelessness.

But now let me come to the most constructive part of my address.

As I have said before, our country is more seriously polarized than ever before. It is rapidly being divided into two camps. One—as symbolized in the protestors in Washington this very day—demands that we pull all troops out of Indochina as rapidly as possible regardless of consequences. The other argues with the President that the war should, if necessary, be widened and expanded. I suggest to you that there is a middle ground onto which the nation might be brought together. It is a program which calls into serious question the whole process of the Vietnamization of the war, for its aim is to stop all of the killing, not simply to Vietnamize the killing. It is supported by such well-known figures as Cyrus Vance, former Secretary of Defense and deputy at the initial Paris peace talks; Dr. Clark Kerr, former Chancellor of the University of California at Berkeley and chairman of the National Committee for a Political Settlement in Vietnam; Dr. Arthur S. Flemming, former Secretary for Health, Education, and Welfare and now president of Macalester College; Norman Cousins, editor of *Saturday Review*; and many Senators and Congressmen. To inject a bit of local color, add my name and that of Bishop Dougherty, until recently president of Seton Hall University. It is a position advocated editorially by many newspapers from coast to coast.

Without going into details, this program in essence is as follows:

First, upgrade the Paris peace talks by asking the President to name a permanent head (Mr. Habib is only the temporary chairman) of the United States' delegation. Do not, I beg of you, be overly cynical about the so-called Paris peace talks. When last year a few of us talked to Dr. Kissinger, the President's chief adviser on international affairs, he told us that our best hope for peace still lies in a political settlement, and he still believes this although he thinks (mistakenly, in my judgment) that escalation of the war will 'force' the enemy into serious negotiation.

Second, such a program (and this will appear utterly unrealistic under the present circumstances, but hear me out) advocates putting on the table in Paris a formal and comprehensive proposal for an internationally supervised stand-still cease-fire by all sides. I am well aware how visionary this sounds today, but remember Mr. Nixon has promised to pull the troops out of Cambodia by July 1st. While I am personally not so sanguine about this timetable as he is as I am fearful that we are sinking deeper and deeper into

the quagmire of Indochina, nonetheless someday the time will come when the possibility of offering a stand-still cease-fire will again become a viable option, and we should prepare for that time now.

Third, while the broadening of the war in Indochina has eliminated this next step as a possibility for the immediate present, we should make as our policy for the future a de-escalation of the killing so as to create a climate favorable to negotiation and to a political solution.

Fourth, we should press the government in Saigon to take steps toward making itself a fully representative and democratic government, with freedom for political prisoners and with the rights of free speech, a free press, free assembly, and free political organization.

So much for the four points of this general outline. It is a plan to stop all the killing, not just to Vietnamize it.

I have two final things to say: one I want to make my own the words of a certain distinguished senator, and two, I want to involve each of you in the decision-making process.

Listen now to the words of the Senator who spoke in Florence, Alabama, only last Tuesday:

The crisis in our land these days requires more than mere rhetoric, demonstrations, and protests. . . . We need some source of strength that is greater than the forces of destruction that seem to be controlling our nation's fate. Within each of us and in our national conscience, we must discover the ability to love, to forgive, and to make peace. We must end the destruction of life in Indochina and seek a reconciliation of that war-torn land.

We must transcend the bitter divisiveness at home and call for a reconciliation of our own people. We must discover the ability to love in the face of senselessness, cruelty, and despair. We must learn to love our enemies—whoever we believe them to be. We must be moved to give ourselves in love for the peace of the world. We must turn to the source of love, and discover the power that filled the life of Jesus of Nazareth—a love that treats all life as sacred, that seeks peace in every conflict, and that pours itself out for the suffering of the world, to bring salvation.

Finally, because every Christian is by definition a follower of Him whom we call the Prince of Peace, I believe everyone of us ought to take a stand on this issue which is tearing our nation asunder. Stapled to this manuscript is a ballot on which I invite you to register your opinion. After I finish speaking, mark your ballot, tear it off, and pass it to the center of your aisle. The

results will be tabulated* and announced later and will be reported, whatever they may be, to the President and to others in authority.

May God bring peace to our troubled world and may we be the agents of His will!

BISHOP STARK'S BALLOT

Each clergyman, lay deputy and lay visitor was given an opportunity to check whichever response most nearly coincided with his or her own attitude. The ballot listed five choices as follows:

I am strongly in favor of Bishop Stark's position.

While I am not in agreement with all the details of the Bishop's position, I am in general in favor of it.

I am undecided and wish to abstain from voting.

While I am in agreement with some of the details of the Bishop's position, I am in general opposed to it.

I am strongly opposed to the Bishop's position.

*The tabulation is printed on page 78.

A PASTORAL LETTER FROM THE BISHOPS OF NEWARK

The Bishops appointed the following letter to be read at the Second Session of the Ninety-Sixth Annual Diocesan Convention on Saturday, May 9, and in the churches of the Diocese of Newark on Sunday, May 10, 1970.

To our well beloved in Christ, Greeting:

Your Bishops address this pastoral letter to you out of a deep concern for the troubled state of the Church, both within the Diocese of Newark and generally throughout the nation and the world. The Church's members themselves are disturbed by the evidences of dissension within the Church, departures from the Church, and apparent indifference or actual hostility toward the Church. In a world of rapid and revolutionary change, some look toward the Church as the last hope for conserving the old values, the old truths, the old morality, while others are trying to make the Church become a leader among the agencies of change, responsive to the heady temper of the new times. The pressing problems of the poor within our culture of affluence, the relentless demands of minorities for full acceptance, enfranchisement, and empowerment, and the insistent clamor of young men and young women for recognition and the right of self-determination have made waves to rock the "ark of our salvation." The same waves are rocking our society and our world, threatening to undermine and overturn the institutions upon which the world we have known has rested.

It is important that we identify the present unrest in the Church with the unrest in the world and that we recognize our own divisions and uncertainties within our religious life as reflecting the same divisions and uncertainties in our political, social, and economic life and in our culture generally. The issues upon which members of the Church divide are the issues upon which members of the Congress divide, members of universities divide, and even members of families divide. There are no easy resolutions of these issues. There are no "pat" answers to the questions life in this latter third of the twentieth century is posing to us as individuals and to our world.

In such a time the danger is always that simple answers and ready resolutions will be proposed and that men and women, the young and the mature, will align themselves for and against these answers rather than confront the issues together. We are thus divided over so-called answers to the issues of war and peace, poverty and affluence, population and environmental control, and other matters of concern to the body politic. We are divided in the Church by

our espousal or rejection of the so-called "new" theology, "new" morality, or "new" liturgies.

If the Church and the nation are polarized, as they are commonly said to be, that polarization is, at least in part, the consequence of too ready an adoption of positions that are simplistic or inadequate, or both, in their response to the problems that confront us. To take a particular instance, it is doubtful that either the present version of the Book of Common Prayer or any of the modern liturgies proposed for its amendment or substitution adequately expresses the adoration, prayer, and thanksgiving of every worshipper on every occasion. For some, the liturgies of the Prayer Book will always be the standard. For others, more contemporary language and customs will enable a deeper, richer participation in the Church's acts of worship. So it is not "either-or." If the Church's worship is to express the devotions of "all sorts and conditions of men," its forms of worship may very well have to include both the traditional and the contemporary as non-competing alternatives. A Church that claims catholicity must adapt its message, its ministry, and its modes of prayer to all circumstances and all people.

As a matter of sober fact, the Church is far less polarized than is supposed. There are those of its members who profess an extreme radicalism and those who are champions of an extreme conservatism. These positions may be expressed in terms of politics, race, theology, or worship. But in between these polar positions stands the great body of members in the Church who are still seeking answers, still exploring solutions, still asking God's will and way among the many alternatives that present themselves. If some were enthusiastic over and others outraged by the Special General Convention's decisions at South Bend, far more were and are concerned but confused about the way in which the Church ought to set about redressing the wrongs under which the members of the black race and other minorities have suffered and about enabling them to share the fruits and privileges of our common wealth.

We, your Bishops, urge you, as members of the Body of Christ, to prize the unity of that Body above any party division. Recognizing that there are deep-seated differences of opinion and even conflicts among us, we ask that patience, forbearance, and, above all, charity, temper the relations between individual members and parties of the Church. We call upon all to exercise that degree of humility which recognizes that it is possible for anyone, even one's self, to be mistaken, and to be open to the possibility of recognizing the "new duties" taught by new occasions.

We are concerned and distressed that there are some, apparently, who are so insensitive to the Church's need to be one in Christ that they will imperil that unity by the use of pressure tactics to achieve their own ends. We deplore the withholding of financial support from the parish, the diocese, or

the national Church. We regret even more deeply the abstention from the Church's work and worship practised by some who feel alienated. We pray all to consider the effect of their action upon the welfare of the Church in which Christ has joined them, and we dare to hope that those who have withdrawn from the Church will return speedily and find welcome.

Finally, we would remind you that, upheld by God, the Church has survived times as bleak as these in other ages. In the final analysis the Church's destiny, and ours, are in the hand of God, not in the hands of men. Let us, therefore, face our times and our future secure in the knowledge of God's sovereignty and with the Psalmist's firm conviction that

"The Lord is King, be the people never so impatient;
He sitteth between the cherubim, be the earth never so unquiet."

Psalm 99:1

Your servants in Christ,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Leland Stark".

Leland Stark, Bishop of Newark

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "George E. Rath".

George E. Rath, Suffragan Bishop

Proceedings of the Convention

THE ANNUAL CONVENTION

RULES OF ORDER

CALENDAR OF BUSINESS

MINUTES

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes and Missions they represent on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
3. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
4. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
5. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
6. A public address system shall be installed for use of those addressing the Convention.
7. No motion shall be put, or debated, until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
8. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table, and to adjourn, shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.
13. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
14. On the demand of five Presbyters entitled to vote, or of the Lay Deputies from five Parishes and Missions, the vote upon any question shall be by Orders, the Clergy voting individually and the Laity by Parishes and Missions; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure. Whenever a vote is taken by orders, each Parish shall have one vote and each Mission shall have one vote in the Lay Order.
15. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions, the Diocesan Council and its Departments, and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:
 - a. The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by the election thereof, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat,

together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each Lay Deputy whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I. Notice of the Convention shall be given in THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN.

b. The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to the Secretary any canonical amendments, or other important items of business, that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business.

c. Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Conventions, shall, at least thirty days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination. The nominator shall furnish biographical material upon a form supplied by the Secretary.

d. Nominations may be made from the floor.

16. a. A Committee consisting of the Bishops and Secretary of the Convention, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five lay persons to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to take appropriate action prior to the next Annual Convention and any special Convention in preparation thereof including the preparation of the Rules of Order, official ballots and the calendar of business for such next Annual and, if any, special Convention.

b. The Committee, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each Clerical and Lay Deputy, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such Ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such Deputy at least five days before the Convention.

c. At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.

d. If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot, any Deputy may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.

e. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

17. There shall be a Committee to be known as the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, the members of which shall be appointed at each Convention, and shall serve until the close of the next following Convention. The Committee shall receive and consider all resolutions except resolutions on matters coming under the purview of an appropriate department of Diocesan Council, and except resolutions of committees accompanying committee reports recommending action of Convention. The Committee or the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee shall submit its report to Convention recommending the adoption or rejection of each resolution proposed, or the adoption of any such resolution as amended by the Committee or the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee. A copy of this report shall be mailed by the Secretary of the Convention to each Deputy at least thirty days before Convention.

18. All resolutions to be considered for action by the Convention shall have been submitted in writing to the Secretary of the Convention not less than sixty days in advance of the Convention and shall have been signed by a Deputy to the Convention. On the expiration of the time for submitting resolutions to the Secretary of the Convention, the Secretary shall transmit to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions or to the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee all resolutions submitted to him. Additional resolutions may be submitted to the Secretary of the Convention after the time above specified, which additional resolutions shall be transmitted immediately by the Secretary of the Convention to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions or to the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee; but no such resolution, or such resolution as amended, shall be proposed for action by the Convention except upon a motion for the suspension of the rules duly passed.
19. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
20. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
21. Reports when submitted in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction in business.
22. At the close of each Convention a Committee shall be appointed to review and certify the correctness of the minutes.

Calendar of Business

MAY 2—FIRST REGULAR SESSION

8:30 A.M., Holy Communion at Trinity Cathedral, Newark

9:45 A.M., Business Session in Trinity Cathedral

Announcement as to the presence of a quorum in both orders.

Election of a Secretary and the appointment of Assistant Secretaries.

Election by the Convention of Committees on:

Rights of clerical members

Rights of lay deputies

Constitution and Canons

(a) Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order (b) Constitution and Canons (Item I)

Reading by the Secretary of the request for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

Bishop's communication.

Statement by the Standing Committee.

Consideration by the Convention of the Bishop's request for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

Fixing of and provision for the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor.

Nominations for Bishop Coadjutor.

The election of the Bishop Coadjutor.

Signing of the Canonical Testimonial.

Appointment by the Chair of a committee to notify the Bishop Coadjutor Elect of his election.

The annual elections

Introduction of resolutions of new matter.

Appointment by the President of Committees on:

New parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Reports of Standing Commissions and Committees:

Planning Commission

Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries

Committee on Constitutions and Canons

MAY 9—SECOND REGULAR SESSION

8:30 A.M., Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral, Newark

9:45 A.M., Business Session in the Cathedral

Reports of Departments and Arms of Diocesan Council:

Missions

Christian Education

Camp and Conference Center Committee

Christian Social Relations

Episcopal Community Services

Finance

Stewardship and Evangelism

Urban Work

College Work

The Bishop's Address

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention

Report of the Diocesan Council

The Suffragan Bishop's Address

Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions

Reports from:

Standing Committee

Committee on Ecumenical Concerns

Board of Examining Chaplains

Committee on the General Pension Fund

Reports of the following Institutions and Organizations:

Trinity Cathedral

Mutual Responsibility Commission

Episcopal Churchwomen

Youth Consultation Service

Brotherhood of St. Andrew

Diocesan Altar Guild

Christ Hospital

House of the Holy Comforter

Girls' Friendly Society

Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund

Arthur Fund, Inc.

N.J. Council of Churches

Unfinished Business

The Annual Convention

FIRST SESSION—MAY 2, 1970

The Ninety-Sixth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark opened on Saturday, May 2nd, Nineteen Hundred and Seventy, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at eight-thirty o'clock by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D. At this service the Bishop read the Necrology.

The morning session of the Convention was called to order at nine-forty-five o'clock with the Right Reverend the Bishop of Newark in the Chair.

A quorum being present in both Orders, the Convention was declared ready for business. Attendance cards indicated the following were present:

Bishops	3
Presbyters	165
Deacons	2
Number of Lay Deputies present	425
Total Number of Deputies (Clerical and Lay)	595
Number of Congregations represented	130

The Reverend Waldron L. Coon nominated the Reverend John R. Edler, Vicar of St. Alban's Church, Oakland and Franklin Lakes, as Secretary. The Reverend John F. Stanton nominated the Reverend Charles R. Fisher, Rector of Christ Church, Hackensack. The contest was placed on the ballot.

The Secretary appointed the Reverend George S. Bowden, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg, and the Reverend Addison K. Groff, Rector of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, as his Assistant Secretaries.

The Bishop introduced to the Convention the following: by Ordination to the Priesthood to January 1, 1970: the Reverend Messrs. John Stockton Adams, R. Craig Burlington, George Edward Bowden, Errol Allen Harvey, Timothy Lynn Hoyt, Robert Jennings Smith, Archie MacInnes Palmer, and John August Rollins. By Letters Dimissory to January 1, 1970: the Reverend Messrs. George H. Brant, Francis W. Carr, Robert V. Morris, Bruce F. Pettett, Joaquin Valdes, Walter W. Witte, Jr. and L. Paul Woodrum. By Ordination to the Diaconate to January 1, 1970: the Reverend Edson M. Outwin. By Ordination to the Priesthood since January 1, 1970: the Reverend Messrs. Leonard W. Freeman and Peter G. Kreidler. By Ordination to the Diaconate since January 1, 1970: the Reverend Lynn E. Cunningham. By Letters Dimissory since January 1, 1970: the Reverend Messrs. Alan B. Crawford, James A. Higgins, Reuel S. Kaighn, Jr., Rudolph W. Sims, and William D. Roeger, Jr. Under Provision of Canon 63, Section 2b, since January 1, 1970: the Reverend Edward Hofmann.

The Bishop next introduced to the Convention the Sergeants-at-arms: Messrs. Harold Scott and Benjamin Robinson. Ushers: Messrs. Donald Rosenberger, Thomas Millard, Charles Hutler, Isaiah Lyman, Benjamin Robinson, Harold Scott, and William Greenwood. Floor Assistants: Messrs. Eric Harrison, Allen Edler, David Groff, Edward White, Tony Gagliano, and Manuel Beckles. Sound System: the Reverend Frederick Long and Mr. Thomas Idenden.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following report:

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

The Secretary of the Convention has performed the duties of this office during the Convention year in accordance with the Constitution and Canons.

Notices were sent out pursuant to the Constitution for the 96th Annual Convention now in session.

Parochial Reports for the year 1969 have not been received from:

Bayonne, Calvary (Vital statistics missing)
 Englewood, St. John's
 Hoboken, Holy Innocents'
 Jersey City, St. Matthew's
 Jersey City, St. Paul's
 Jersey City, St. Stephen's
 Montclair, St. John's
 Newark, St. Andrew's
 Oradell, Annunciation
 Orange, All Saints' (Financial missing)
 Paterson, St. Luke's
 Paterson, St. Paul's (Financial missing)
 Pompton Lakes, Christ (Financial missing)
 Ramsey, St. John's
 Teaneck, Christ
 Union City, Grace

Certificates of Lay Deputies have not been received from:

East Rutherford, Grace
 Hoboken, Holy Innocents'
 Jersey City, St. Matthew's
 Newark, St. James'
 Union City, Grace

The Lay Deputies from the following churches are not entitled to vote at any session of this Convention for failure to pay assessment "for the two years immediately preceding" this Convention. (Constitution: Article 2, Section 5:2.)

Hoboken, Holy Innocents'
 Hoboken, St. Paul's
 Millburn, St. Stephen's
 Union City, Grace

The completion and inclusion of all required information by the Parishes and Missions in their Parochial Reports continue to improve. What could be further improved is the submission date.

In a year once again marked by illness, shortness of help, and the unexpected, very special thanks have to be given to all Cathedral House personnel and Diocesan members for their extra help and cooperation in assisting the Secretary in the completion of his assigned tasks.

Respectfully submitted,
 JOHN R. EDLER
 Secretary of the Convention

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated by the Reverend Donald Bakdwin and elected: the Reverend Messrs. Charles E. Farr, Field H. Hobbs, and Mrs. Nancy Hawkins.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated by Mrs. John Salmon and was elected: the Reverend Robert C. Ward, Mrs. Pearl Owens, and Mr. Roy Hoffman.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated by the Reverend Thomas Foster and was elected: Messrs. Charles Kappes, Jr., George Miller, and Henry Franzoni, and the Reverend Messrs. Henry Tilghman and William Wetherell.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented by the Reverend Leon Plante, and on motion it was adopted after a motion to give prior consideration to the Planning Commission Report was tabled:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER

The Committee was notified that in accordance with Article II, Section 1, of the Diocesan Constitution the Bishop has called the 96th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, to be held on two Saturdays, May 2nd and May 9th, for the purpose of electing a Bishop Coadjutor and for the regular business of the Diocese.

The Committee voted to recommend for use at this Convention the Rules of Order of the 1969 Convention, supplemented with the addition of special Rules needed for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor. These are herewith attached and are in the hands of the Deputies of this Convention.

The Committee adopted as the Calendar of Business for the 1970 Convention the Convention Agenda in your hands, subject to the approval and any subsequent necessary change by the Bishop. This Convention Agenda is herewith submitted and was previously circulated to all members of the Convention by the Secretary.

The Committee authorized the Secretary to prepare the ballots under Rule 16A, and requested the Secretary to prepare biographical resumes of nominees.

The Committee moves the adoption of these Rules of Order and Calendar of Business for the 1970 Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
LEON H. PLANTE, Chairman

ADDITIONAL RULES OF ORDER FOR THE ELECTION OF A BISHOP

23. Nominations for the office of Bishop Coadjutor shall be made without discussion any further than will suffice to designate a Bishop or a Presbyter of the Church, the fields and character of his labor, his worthiness of character, and his fitness for the office. A nomination speech shall not exceed five minutes. There shall be not more than two seconding speeches, each of which shall not exceed three minutes.
24. The election shall be conducted as follows:
 - (a) The vote shall be by ballot.
 - (b) The President shall appoint a sufficient number of tellers to receive and count the ballots.
 - (c) The Secretary shall give directions to the Deputies as to the voting place.
 - (d) The Clergy shall vote individually, the Lay Deputies by Parishes and Missions, until some Bishop or Presbyter receive a concurrent majority in both orders.
 - (e) In the event of a majority of the Deputies present from a Parish or Mission failing to agree upon a candidate, such Parish or Mission shall then not cast a ballot.
 - (f) Ballots may be cast for a Presbyter or a Bishop of this Church whose name has not been placed in nomination.
 - (g) After the result of a ballot has been announced and there is no election, additional nominations may be made before another ballot is ordered by the Chair.
 - (h) When the Head Teller shall report that a Bishop or Presbyter has received a concurrent majority in both orders, the President shall officially declare the name of the Bishop Coadjutor elect and give directions for the signing by the Clerical and Lay Deputies of the Canonical Testimonial of the election.
 - (i) The President shall then appoint a Committee of Clergy and Laity to notify the Bishop Coadjutor of his election.

Mr. Charles Kappes, Jr., Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, the proposed amendment to Article II, Section 4(ii). It was approved on this second day, and a vote was accorded Deacons with two years canonical residence in the Diocese. (For full text see p. 76, 1969 Journal.)

The Secretary was ordered to read the request of the Bishop of the Diocese for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor as follows:

My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Newark.

In accordance with the provisions of Canon 38, Section 2(a), I do hereby ask your consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Newark on the ground of the extent of Diocesan work.

(Signed) Leland Stark
Bishop of Newark

The Bishop's Communication was read by the Bishop of the Diocese as follows:

My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Newark:

We have now reached that place on the agenda of our 96th Annual Convention when, in accordance with Canon 38, Section 2a, we come to the consideration of the election of a Bishop Coadjutor "by reason of the extent of Diocesan work."

As this Canon directs, I now formally give my "written consent to such election" and outline the duties which I shall assign to the Bishop Coadjutor, also as required by Canon 38.

Since over the years he will ultimately have a closer relationship than I to the ministry of the men now in seminary or presenting themselves for the ministry, I shall ask him to assume the pastoral oversight of all ministerial applicants and seminarians.

I shall assign him an equal share in Confirmation visitations.

I shall assign him oversight of several Departments and agencies of the Diocese, depending on his own special skills and interests.

I shall assign him a full share of pastoral responsibilities with the clergy and their families.

Canon 38, Section 2a, also provides that "the duties assigned by the Bishop to the Bishop Coadjutor in any Diocese may be enlarged by mutual consent whenever the Bishop of the Diocese may desire to assign such additional duties to the Bishop Coadjutor." However, I wish to defer assignment of any actual geographical areas of jurisdictional oversight until I know the particular skills of the man elected, but I can assure the members of the 96th Convention that the Bishop Coadjutor-Elect, if he has any complaint, will be that he has too many duties assigned to him rather than too few!

On the assumption that you will act favorably upon my request for a Bishop Coadjutor, I beg of you all that you will be mindful of the solemn responsibility which will rest upon each of you. I am confident you will join me in the prayer that the Holy Spirit may so guide us in what we say and do this day that the choice of a Bishop Coadjutor will fall upon the man who is really of God's own choosing.

(Signed) Leland Stark
Bishop of Newark

The Statement by the Standing Committee was read by the Secretary of the Standing Committee as follows:

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark, May 2, 1970

At a meeting of the Standing Committee held on Thursday, January 29, 1970, at Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, New Jersey, a majority of the members being present, Bishop Stark gave notice of his intention to ask the Convention of the Diocese to elect a Bishop Coadjutor by reason of the extent of Diocesan work. As a result of the Bishop's statement the following resolution was adopted:

"BE IT RESOLVED that the Committee authorize the sending of letters to the Bishops in the United States and to the several Standing Committees, seeking consent to the election of a Bishop

Coadjutor on the ground of the extent of Diocesan work and for the orderly transmission of episcopal oversight and, the consent of the majority of the Bishops and Standing Committees having been received, that the Bishop take the necessary steps to call a Special Convention or to call upon the Annual Convention of the Diocese, in accordance with Article VII of the Constitution of the Diocese of Newark, to elect a Bishop Coadjutor."

In due course letters to the Bishops and to the Standing Committees, asking for consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor on account of extent of Diocesan work, were signed by the Bishop of the Diocese and the Secretary of the Standing Committee and mailed to the one hundred Bishops and eighty-three Standing Committees.

At a meeting of the Standing Committee held on Tuesday, March 17, 1970, the Secretary reported that consent to elect a Bishop Coadjutor had been received from a majority of the Bishops and of the Standing Committees.

Following this report and the request of the Bishop for the advice of the Committee, the following motion was passed:

"The Bishop having asked the advice of the Standing Committee, the Committee approved the Bishop's plan to call two sessions of the (Annual) Convention, one on May 2nd and the other May 9th, with the first order of business on May 2nd being to proceed with the election of a Bishop Coadjutor."

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Powers
Secretary

May 1st, 1970

Number of Bishops giving consent: 98

Number of Standing Committees giving consent: 74

The Secretary reported a constitutional quorum present in both orders.

A motion to hold a symposium of candidates was tabled.

On motion it was carried that the Convention proceed to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor in accordance with the request of the Diocesan.

On motion by Rear Admiral Edward K. Walker the following was adopted:

On recommendation of the Committee on Administration and Salaries of the Finance Department, William C. Young, Chairman, the Diocesan Council at its meeting on April 6, 1970, voted to recommend to the Diocesan Convention that it fix the initial salary and allowances of a Bishop Coadjutor in the following amounts, effective upon the assumption of duty:

Salary	\$17,500.00
Utilities allowance	1,200.00
Travel allowance	1,250.00
House upkeep	1,500.00
Pension assessment	3,506.25
	<u>\$24,956.25</u>

As the Council could not anticipate the Convention's decision to elect a Bishop Coadjutor and was thus unable to include the above salary and allowances in the 1971 Administrative Budget, it requested that the Convention amend this Budget accordingly upon presentation on May 9th.

Nominations were called for.

The Reverend William H. Strain, Rector of Calvary Church, Summit, nominated the Right Reverend George E. Rath, Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Newark. The Reverend Louis H. Berry, Canon of Trinity Cathedral, and Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin of St. George's Church, Maplewood, seconded the nomination.

The Reverend Sidney B. Parker, Rector of Trinity Church, Montclair, nominated the Very Reverend Dillard Robinson, III, Dean of Trinity Cathedral. The Reverend J.

Eric Hayden, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Newark, and the Reverend William L. Schnitzer, Vicar of St. Aidan's Church, Paterson, seconded the nomination.

Mr. Philip Lockitt of St. Paul's Church, Montvale, nominated the Reverend A. Wayne Schwab, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Montvale. The Reverend Henry B. Cannon, Rector of Redeemer, Morristown, and the Reverend William L. Rawson, Vicar of St. Andrew's Church, Lincoln Park, seconded the nomination.

On motion it was carried that the Convention proceed to the taking of a ballot for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

The Chair appointed the following Tellers of the Election:

The Rev. Donald McEwan, Head Teller, Mr. Paul Briggs, Epiphany, Allendale, Assistant Head Teller

Ballot Station A—North Aisle Sacristy End (Clergy A-F)

Mr. Ralph V. Chamblin, Jr., Holy Communion, South Orange—Supervisor

Mr. Ronald C. Best, St. Stephen's, Millburn

Mr. Walter D. Sumner, III, All Saints', Leonia

Mr. Joseph S. Jones, Epiphany, Orange

Ballot Station B—Center Aisle Altar End (Clergy G-M)

Mr. Bruce Whitehouse, St. Mary's,

Sparta—Supervisor

Mr. William S. Bigelow, St. George's, Maplewood

Mr. Arthur P. West, St. George's, Maplewood

Mr. Robert O. Sinclair, St. Paul's, Morris Plains

Ballot Station C—South Aisle Chapel End (Clergy N-Z)

Mr. Robert Lytle, St. Luke's, Hawthorth—Supervisor

Mr. E. Thomas Meredith, St. George's, Maplewood

Mr. John Beckwermet, Epiphany, Allendale

Mr. Edwin Mott, St. George's, Maplewood

Ballot Station D—South Aisle—Vestibule End (Parishes & Missions, Allendale to Montclair)

Mr. George Auten, St. Peter's, Essex Fells—Supervisor

Mr. William A. Raymond, St. George's, Maplewood

Mr. H. T. Sasso, St. George's, Maplewood

Mr. Alan Hinman, All Saints', Leonia

Ballot Station E—North Aisle—Vestibule End (Parishes and Missions, Montvale to Wood Ridge)

Mr. Edward T. Sullivan, Calvary, Summit—Supervisor

Mr. Michael C. Albertis, All Saints', Orange

Mr. W. Elliott Cruise, Holy Trinity, West Orange

Mr. Kenneth James, Advent, Bloomfield

Polls were opened at 11:25 o'clock and closed at 11:40 o'clock.

The Official Ballot was distributed as follows:

For Standing Committee, Class of 1974: the Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, St. Peter's, Morristown; the Rev. Errol Harvey, Trinity, Newark; Mr. George F. Miller, St. Paul's, Paterson.

For Diocesan Council, Class of 1973: the Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood; the Rev. Walter A. Bell, Jr., St. Paul's, Chatham; the Rev. R. Dudley Bennett, Metro Mission; the Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, St. Paul's, East Orange; the Rev. Robert K. Dixon, St. John's, Passaic.

For Treasurer of Convention: Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Holy Communion, South Orange.

For Assistant Treasurer of Convention: Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, All Saints', Millington.

For Department of Missions, Class of 1973: the Rev. Walter A. Bell, Jr., St. Paul's, Chatham; the Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, St. Mary's, Sparta; the Rev.

John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes; the Rev. Edward Johnston, St. David's, Kinnelon; the Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, St. Paul's, East Orange; the Rev. Richard Constantinos, Christ, Stanhope; the Rev. William H. Strain, Calvary, Summit; Mrs. Richard G. Pettingill, St. James', Montclair; Mr. Sidney A. Wood, Holy Innocents', West Orange; Mr. Herbert C. Draesel, Sr., St. Andrew's, Harrington Park; Mr. Fred Herrigel, Jr., Christ, Short Hills.

For Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1973: the Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Trinity, Paterson; the Rev. Robert T. Mason, Jr., St. Dunstan's, Succasunna; the Rev. Richard B. Andersen, Christ, Short Hills; Mr. Julian Stone, Executive Director, Youth Consultation Service.

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1972: the Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes; Rear Admiral Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock.

For Department of Christian Education, Class of 1973: the Rev. Alva G. Decker, Incarnation, West Milford; Dr. Sankey C. Chao, St. Michael's, Wayne; the Rev. Jack H. Thorne, St. John's, Boonton; the Rev. Kenneth D. Miller, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.

For Department of Urban Work, Class of 1973: Mrs. Peter Malcolm, St. Luke's, Montclair; the Rev. Canon Walter W. Witte, Trinity, Newark; the Rev. William L. Schnitzer, St. Aidan's, Paterson; Mr. Stuart Speake, St. John's, Passaic.

For Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1976: the Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase, Epiphany, Allendale.

Nominations were made from the floor as follows:

For Standing Committee, Class of 1974: Mrs. Annette Jecker, Incarnation, West Milford.

For Diocesan Council, Class of 1973: the Rev. Richard Constantinos, Christ, Stanhope.

For Department of Missions, Class of 1973: the Rev. Gerard A. Pisani, Jr., Christ, Pompton Lakes; the Rev. Herbert G. Draesel, Jr., House of Prayer, Newark; the Rev. William L. Schnitzer, St. Aidan's, Paterson; the Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III, St. Paul's, Englewood; Mr. William Sayre, St. Luke's, Montclair; Mr. Robert Turner, House of Prayer, Newark; Mrs. Rose Tucker, Trinity, Newark.

For Trinity Cathedral Chapter, Class of 1973: the Rev. Oscar A. Mockridge, III, Trinity, Irvington; Mrs. Elsie Stevenson, House of Prayer, Newark; Mrs. Thomas Millard, Trinity, Newark.

For Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1973: the Rev. Frederick C. Fox, III, St. Paul's, North Arlington; the Rev. Robert W. Castle, Jr., Chaplain Montclair State College; the Rev. Errol A. Harvey, Trinity, Newark.

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1972: the Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod, St. Clements', Hawthorne; the Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood; the Rev. Ruess Kaighn, Jr., St. John's, Montclair; Mr. John Vansworth, Atonement, Fair Lawn; Mr. William P. S. Burrell, St. John's, Jersey City; Mr. Benjamin Lentz, St. Clements', Hawthorne.

For Department of Christian Education, Class of 1973: the Rev. Canon Walter W. Witte, Jr., Trinity, Newark; the Rev. John C. Owens, St. Luke's, Montclair.

For Department of Urban Work, Class of 1973: Mr. Thomas Millard, Trinity, Newark; the Rev. J. Eric Hayden, St. Andrew's, Newark; the Rev. Fred-Munro Ferguson, Transfiguration, North Bergen; the Rev. William V. Albert, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City.

For Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1976: the Rev. Frederick C. Fox, III, St. Paul's, North Arlington; the Rev. William F. Burns, St. Mark's, West Orange; the Rev. Robert B. Wardrop, Holy Communion, South Orange.

On motion by the Secretary the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that unanimous consent be given by the Convention to the suspension of the Rules of Elections and to the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the ballot where there is no contest, namely:

For Treasurer of Convention: Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Holy Communion, South Orange.

For Assistant Treasurer of Convention: Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, All Saints', Millington.

For Trinity Cathedral Chapter, Class of 1973: the Rev. Oscar A. Mockridge, III, Trinity, Irvington.

The Tellers of the Election for Bishop Coadjutor then reported the following:

Clerical Order		
Number of votes cast	153	
Necessary for election	77	
Lay Order		
Number of votes cast	126	
Necessary for election	64	
	<u>Clerical</u>	<u>Lay</u>
*The Right Reverend George E. Rath	129	107
The Very Reverend Dillard Robinson, III	12	13
The Reverend A. Wayne Schwab	9	6
The Right Reverend Kenneth Anand	1	
The Reverend David Gillespie	1	

*Elected in both orders

On the Bishop's declaring the Right Reverend George E. Rath the duly elected Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Newark, the Convention joined in singing the Doxology.

The Bishop Coadjutor-elect said he would accept election, subject to the receipt of the necessary consents.

The Canonical Testimonial of Election of the Bishop Coadjutor was signed as follows:

TESTIMONIAL OF ELECTION

WE, WHOSE NAMES ARE HEREUNDER WRITTEN, fully sensible how important it is that the Sacred Order and Office of a Bishop Coadjutor should not be unworthily conferred, and firmly persuaded that it is our duty to bear testimony on this solemn occasion without partiality or affection, do, in the presence of Almighty God, testify that

THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE EDWARD RATH,

Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Newark, is not, so far as we are informed, justly liable to evil report, either for error in religion or for viciousness of life; and that we know of no impediment on account of which he ought not to be installed as the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Newark. We do, moreover, jointly and severally declare that we believe him to be of such sufficiency in good learning, of such soundness in the Faith, and of such virtuous and pure manners and godly conversation that he is apt and meet to exercise the Office of a Bishop Coadjutor to the honour of God and the edifying of His Church, and to be a wholesome example to the flock of Christ.

(Signed)

CLERGY

Leland Stark
John S. Adams
William V. Albert
John S. Allen
Kenneth Anand

Richard B. Andersen
Eugene L. Avery
Donald B. Baldwin
Harris E. Baldwin, Jr.
Francis S. Bancroft, III

Revere Beasley
Donald W. Beers
Walter A. Bell, Jr.
Dudley Bennett
Craig Biddle, III

Henry M. Biggin
C. Edward Bowden
George S. Bowden
George H. Bowen
George H. Brant
Barton Brown
R. Craig Burlington
William F. Burns
Henry B. Cannon
Walter D. Carlson
Francis W. Carr
Frank A. Cheever
Richard P. Constantinos
Waldron L. Coon
Herbert Cooper
George R. Dawson
Paul C. Deckenbach
Alva G. Decker
Robert K. Dixon
William J. Dougherty
Herbert G. Draesel, Jr.
Charles H. Eades, Jr.
D. Allan Easton
John Edler
Norman Egerton
Charles E. Farr
Fred-Munro Ferguson
Charles R. Fisher
Thomas Foster
Donald E. Fowler
Frederick C. Fox, III
Leonard Freeman
S. Hughes Garvin
David M. Gillespie
Sydney E. Grant
Coval T. Grater
H. Ross Greer
Addison K. Groff
Frederick R. Gutekunst
Benedict H. Hanson
Errol A. Harvey
Robert C. Harvey
J. Eric Hayden
Gilbert V. Hemsley
Joseph D. Herring
James A. Higgins

Field Hobbs
A. Stewart Hogenauer
John Irwin
George M. Jaeger
Joseph E. James
Edward Johnston
Albert O. Judd
Orrin F. Judd
Reuel S. Kaighn
Frederick W. Kates
Edward Keller
Donald W. Kimmick
Jonathan L. King
W. Alan King
Robert F. Kirchgessner
Herbert Leswing, Jr.
Hayward Levy
Herbert Lewis-Jones
Thomas C. Lincoln
William J. F. Lydecker
Donald G. A. MacLeod
Robert H. Maitland, Jr.
Harry B. Malcolm
Edward H. Manaley
Auguste F. Marlier
Robert T. Mason
Preston K. Mears, Jr.
Kenneth D. Miller
Oscar A. Mockridge, III
Robert V. Morris
Carl Edward Nelson
William L. Nieman
Alfred Niese
Sydney R. Olorenshaw
John Owens
Archie M. Palmer, Jr.
Sidney B. Parker
Ivan H. Partridge
Richard N. Pease
Arthur G. Pedersen
Bruce Pettett
Gerard A. Pisani, Jr.
Leon H. Plante
Kenneth A. Polglass
John W. Poulos

Henry Powers
Samuel E. Purdy
John R. Purnell
William L. Rawson
Marshall T. Rice
Norman S. Rice
Dillard Robinson
Alexander M. Rodger
William D. Roeger
John A. Rollins
David St. George
John F. Salmon, Jr.
William L. Schnitzer
Richard H. Schoolmaster
Donald Schroder
Wayne Schwab
Harold F. Shaffer
Clarence W. Sickles
Robert J. Smith
Norman Spicer
John F. Stanton
Herbert W. Stevens
William Stocks
William Strain
Daniel K. Sullivan
Trevor Thomas
Norman Thurston
Henry A. Tilghman
Edwin S. Tomlinson
Joaquin Valdes
Robert G. Wagner
Adam J. Walters
Robert C. W. Ward
Robert B. Wardrop
James H. Waring
Phillip S. Watters, Jr.
Franklyn Y. Weller
William R. Wetherell
Harry B. Whitley
Arthur K. Wing, III
Walter Witte
William James Wood
J. Paul Woodrum
J. Willard Yoder
Ernest S. Young

LAY DELEGATES

Roscoe Goodwin
Charlotte S. Carpenter
Truvan T. Gibson
Leah Mace
Fred E. Hall
Judith Scherzo
Grace Hawes
Milton Ferdon
Joseph W. Bachmeyer
O. Benjamin Parr
Frank G. Van Dyke, Jr.
Philip S. Chatham
John E. Idenden

Earle A. Gardner
Catherine Rosser
Josephine Thompson
Philo Cady
Adaline C. Goodman
James Richardi
Kenneth W. James
Katherine James
Suzanne S. Salmon
Beverly A. Roth
George C. Stratford
Marcus Clarke
Henry J. Franzoni

Virginia P. Wolf
Janet R. Salmon
Albert L. Scull
Chester E. Bishop
Myrtle E. Bishop
Anne W. Bulloch
John Stockly
Thomas V. A. Kelsey
Ralph S. Bailey
J. Philip Burgess
Edward Bakelaar
Paulina Cheesman
Donald J. Fischer

Doris Bogusat
 Evelyn L. Eckhardt
 Allan H. Doan
 Alvin G. Brandt
 Philip E. Browne
 Leon J. Racioppi
 Lillian H. Weber
 Andre E. Everard
 Ernest T. Sehringer
 Robert F. Snyder
 Eveline Southard
 Victor Ellison
 Karen Cariss
 Marjorie Lund
 Barbara Mc Farlane
 Barry G. Wood
 Helen Duganne
 Bennington P. Gill
 Emil J. Piel
 Charles T. Summers
 Edwin S. Fox
 Hazel Rosen
 Leonard A. Hards
 Margaret B. DeMaria
 Weston Vogel
 Mrs. Richard Spork
 James D. Rivet
 Marjorie Ingulli
 Edward K. Walker
 George W. McFall
 Gilbert R. Carrell
 Ronald H. Smithies
 Frances M. Harryman
 Michael Ferraro
 Agnes Verlie
 Bertha Argenio
 Margaret Lockett
 Richard C. Kramer
 Joseph K. Wolak, Jr.
 James E. Brandt
 Lawrence Varick
 Philip M. Frey
 Arthur T. Horr
 Richard Overton
 Maie Overton
 Gypsy B. Birdseye
 Mildred E. Dickson
 Elizabeth H. Brandis
 Edward W. Brandis
 William P. Patterson
 Thorwald R. Terhune
 Helen Drum
 Bertha Winquist
 John S. Buckley
 Thomas E. Anderson, Jr.
 Donald Cairns
 Benjamin L. Lentz
 William A. Chapman
 F. Wade Bates
 Peter Tertsakian
 O. Gonzalez

Angeles Valdes
 George W. Clark
 Patricia C. Avery
 William Oakes
 Ferd Wolfertz
 Lois Beck
 Donald S. Woodcock
 Lillian E. Martin
 Joseph S. Erday
 Frederick J. Manthey
 Violet Lunsamann
 Etta M. Greene
 Marina Flores
 William A. Crawford
 Harold N. Morris
 Mary E. Mintz
 William P. S. Burrell
 William Dusenberry
 Vivien O'Keefe
 Nicholas Boshko, III
 Lorraine O. Smith
 Marion A. Hanley
 Mrs. Raymond Satter
 Alfred C. Pohlman
 George F. Shaw
 Margaret N. Seeley
 Kenneth C. Nichols
 Olga Simmons
 Frank R. Langer
 Carol A. King
 John A. Conde
 Leonard W. Quackenbush
 William J. Gertler
 Charles H. Richardson
 John B. Bishop
 Robert Behn
 Ernest W. Kennedy
 William Masters
 Irene Bachman
 George Bachman
 Jeanne F. Keiter
 Covington Shackleford
 John K. Akers
 A. Robert Tremaine
 Mary Glenn Rankin
 William G. Andersen, Jr.
 Mabel A. Rasmussen
 John D. Morgan
 Harold Shea
 John R. Gregg
 Robert L. Hart
 Margaret Wyckoff
 Warren Dederick
 Delyle Soper
 Edith Wearn
 Fred W. Steuer
 Elizabeth L. Dunn
 Adelaide Gialer
 Roberta Brantley
 Dorothy Skelton
 Phyllis Doane

Margaret E. Eames
 Donald R. Johnston
 Elva Mason
 J. George Mulder
 William T. Spencer
 A. Benedict Doran
 Elizabeth S. Woods
 Willard vanLiew
 Olive Samuels
 Philip P. Lockitt
 C. Lediard Ward
 Marjorie M. Bethke
 Dorothy L. Webb
 Rosemary Stark
 Charlotte M. Blanchard
 Herbert T. Conklin
 Robert F. Zimmerman, Jr.
 Marguerite S. Powell
 Thomas D. Schlabach
 Joseph Leidy
 Evelyn Constantine
 John Clark
 Donald W. Wirtz
 William G. Ray
 Winifred B. Jones
 Robert Howard
 Frank Waiters
 Louise Waiters
 Irene A. Kosinski
 Henry T. Wilhelm
 Malcolm D. Talbott
 Douglas Eldridge
 Robert Turner
 William A. Potter
 Donald White
 Pearl I. Owens
 Eva McDonald
 Clarice E. Brown
 Virginia Thompson
 Melvin B. Dunham
 Evalyn C. Peterson
 Arthur M. Burdge
 George S. Moore
 Thomas Millard
 Carolyn L. Parker
 E. John Daring
 Robert Metzger
 John Coats
 William F. Herter
 Genevieve Jenny
 Katherine Brewington
 George R. Knaggs
 David C. Crandall
 Elizabeth E. Brown
 Frank H. Wood
 Bernice Stevenson
 Thomas Nordquist
 Edwin H. Zeller
 Margaret S. Smith
 David N. Carpenter
 Nancy A. Swensen

Saward J. Epps
 Randolph Thornton
 Robert Bowen
 Charles H. Dockendorff
 James H. Howard
 Clara M. Horsley
 Cedric Thompson
 Octavia Kelly
 Edward C. Hillis
 Logan Grupelli
 Mary Leigh Armstrong
 James P. Nolan
 Frederick March
 Roberta Covart
 Elwood P. Fox
 Arthur J. Sullivan, Jr.
 Stuart Speake
 Charles E. Van Dunk
 Dudley A. Rogers
 Amelia E. Fletcher
 Luis A. Morales
 Clarice Bell
 Edward Johnston
 Mary Francis Evans
 George F. Miller
 Kenneth J. Moser
 George N. Mills
 John Peters
 Eleanor B. Monaghan
 Kenneth E. Lutz
 Gerald R. Smith, Sr.
 Kenneth Hartman
 Frederick C. Gilman
 Robert G. Schmieder
 Leon C. Longchamp
 Douglas H. Rennie
 David I. Meriney
 Russell John D'Emidio

Florence M. Miller
 Winet G. Stark
 C. Robert Jacob
 Joyce E. Humphrey
 Joseph K. Schlig
 Elizabeth M. Rile
 Virginia M. Blanchette
 Charles W. Kappes, Jr.
 James H. Lewald
 J. Joseph Brown
 Muriel Cook Thomas
 Eda Plumstead
 Lillian K. Horn
 Howard Horn
 David L. Howell
 Robert Strom
 Stuart B. O'Reilly
 Frank MacCormack
 Donald B. Roberts
 Frances Cassidy
 H. Hamilton Weber
 J. Allison Cochran
 Richard McGlynn
 Richard B. Grove
 Randall C. Hall
 Margaret S. DeTrois
 Alfred Nobile
 Russel Lighty
 Marion A. Smith
 Ruth M. Jefferson
 Linda M. Spear
 Harold Kast
 Harold Jones
 Cecelia V. Meeker
 Josephine L. Cook
 C. Alan Cole
 Ernest M. May
 Lillian Cerny

Warren I. Lowe
 Gerard Rankin
 Doris S. Ramos
 Herbert E. Nevins
 Peter H. Blank
 Mitchell J. Martin
 Clifford McLain
 David K. Potter
 Frederick L. Smith
 Carl A. Waltz
 Joanne Demarinis
 Mareen A. Damerell
 Walter A. Combs
 Harry G. Cook
 Ruth R. Farquharson
 Bruce McCreedy
 Everett J. Hughes
 David D. Ingrams
 Charles R. Biggs
 R. H. Spencer
 Lynn H. Wagner
 Charles E. Trim
 William B. Mollard
 George E. Dirgo
 William Bronner
 Evelyn M. Shedd
 Bernice Moran
 William P. Reuss
 Geraldine E. Reuss
 Harold A. MacPeck
 Cynthia C. Wade
 Samuel Brandes
 Carolyn W. Hazelton
 John P. Lewis
 Annette Jecker
 Charles A. Lighthipe
 George B. Hinson
 Alonzer Bailey

Noon Day Prayers were said by the Bishop Coadjutor-Elect, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D.

Polls were opened at 12:30 o'clock for the Annual Elections and closed at 12:50 o'clock.

The Convention recessed at 12:50 o'clock.

The Convention reconvened at 1:55 o'clock with the Bishop of the Diocese in the Chair.

The Bishop called for the introduction of Resolutions on New Matter.

On motion by the Reverend William Lydecker the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED that the 96th Diocesan Convention extends the warm and affectionate greetings of the Diocesan family to Mrs. Theodore Ludlow and Mrs. Donald MacAdie.

On motion by the Venerable Henry M. Biggin the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

The Convention wishes to record its sense of loss in the passing of Henrietta DeSelding Washburn, beloved widow of the beloved Diocesan, the late Right Reverend Benjamin Martin Washburn.

We record with gratitude the twenty-six years of outstanding service given by Mrs. Washburn to the Diocese through her vocation as a Bishop's wife. We give thanks for her untiring companionship during his Episcopal visitations. We remember with affection her charm and grace as she moved among us. We commemorate the devotion that so gladdened her husband's retirement.

And we desire that our gratitude, as well as our prayers that she go from strength in the life of perfect service, be offered to Almighty God and communicated, through a copy of this Resolution, to her son and his family.

On motion by the Reverend William V. Albert the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED that the 96th Diocesan Convention extends the warm and affectionate greetings of the Diocesan family to the Right Reverend Paul Moore on the occasion of his institution as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New York.

On motion by the Venerable Sydney Grant the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS the Reverend Alexander H. Shaw for these past twelve years has been General Secretary of the New Jersey Council of Churches, and

WHEREAS he has guided with consummate diplomacy and Christian concern this diverse body of denominations through these years from the time of placid optimism to anxious turmoil, and

WHEREAS he now will retire from his post, be it therefore

RESOLVED that this 96th Convention of the Diocese of Newark assembled this 2nd day of May 1970 greet the said Alexander H. Shaw with our fond gratitude for a job well done and wish for him and Mrs. Shaw a retirement full of joy in the Lord.

The following Committees were appointed by the Bishop:

NEW PARISHES AND EXTINCT PARISHES

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant

Mr. Herbert G. Draessl, Sr., St. Andrew's, Harrington Park

ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER (1971)

The Reverend Leon H. Plante

The Reverend Jack Thorn

The Reverend Donald MacLeod

The Reverend John Owens

The Reverend Addison K. Groff

Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, St. George's, Maplewood

Mr. David Meriney, St. John's, Ramsey

Mr. Benjamin Robinson, St. John's, Union City

Mrs. Gerald G. Blanchard, Redeemer, Morristown

Mr. Arthur Burdge, St. Thomas's, Newark

ON MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS (1971)

The Reverend Henry Powers

The Reverend Franklyn Y. Weiler

The Reverend Samuel E. Purdy

The Reverend Carl Nelson

Mr. George Miller, St. Paul's, Paterson

Mr. Marcus Clarke, Christ Church, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge

Mr. Richard McGlynn, Holy Communion, South Orange

The Reverend John F. Stanton, Chairman, presented the Report of the Planning Commission.

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that the Report of the Planning Commission be received and referred to the Diocesan Council for implementation and report back to the

1971 Diocesan Convention.

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that the Convention ratify the following action taken by the Diocesan Council at its April 6th, 1970, meeting:

"That a Consultant on Planning and Communications be appointed for a year starting, if possible, by May 15th or June 1st, 1970. His main concerns would be (1) strategy for implementation of the five goal areas; (2) to continue work on structure especially with the Staff and Council; (3) communication of report to Convention of 1971; and (4) clarification before Convention.

"The salary of such a Consultant should be \$15,000. including all perquisites, such as pension and housing plus up to \$5,000. in expenses, to come in part from monies previously allocated in the budget of 1970, plus an addition of \$20,000. to the Administrative Budget of 1971."

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

Number of votes cast	271
Necessary for election	136

For Standing Committee: Class of 1974:

*The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, St. Peter's, Morristown	204
The Rev. Errol Harvey, Trinity, Newark	53
*Mr. George F. Miller, St. Paul's, Paterson	180
Mrs. Annette Jecker, Incarnation, West Milford	77

For Diocesan Council: Class of 1973:

*The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood	144
The Rev. Walter A. Bell, Jr., St. Paul's, Chatham	131
The Rev. R. Dudley Bennett, Metro Mission	66
The Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, St. Paul's, East Orange	51
The Rev. Robert K. Dixon, St. John's, Passaic	74
The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Christ Church, Stanhope	77

For Department of Missions: Class of 1973:

*The Rev. Walter A. Bell, Jr., St. Paul's, Chatham	139
*The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, St. Mary's, Sparta	150
*The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes	151
The Rev. Edward Johnston, St. David's, Kinnelon	81
The Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, St. Paul's, East Orange	58
The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Christ, Stanhope	111
The Rev. William H. Strain, Calvary, Summit	122
The Rev. Gerard A. Pisani, Christ, Pompton Lakes	52
The Rev. Herbert G. Draesel, Jr., House of Prayer, Newark	84
The Rev. William Schnitzer, St. Aidan's, Paterson	63
The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III, St. Paul's, Englewood	62
*Mrs. Richard G. Pettingill, St. James', Montclair	214
*Mr. Sidney A. Wood, Holy Innocents', West Orange	180
*Mrs. Herbert G. Draesel, Sr., St. Andrew's, Harrington Park	204
*Mr. Fred Herrigel, Jr., Christ, Short Hills	142
Mr. William Sayre, St. Luke's, Montclair	101
Mr. Robert Turner, House of Prayer, Newark	84
Mrs. Rose Tucker, Trinity, Newark	97

For Trinity Cathedral Chapter: Class of 1973:

*Mrs. Elsie Stevenson, House of Prayer, Newark	133
Mr. Thomas Millard, Trinity, Newark	76

For Department of Christian Social Relations: Class of 1973:

*The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Trinity, Paterson	157
The Rev. Robert T. Mason, Sr., St. Dunstan's, Succasunna	125
The Rev. Richard B. Andersen, Christ, Short Hills	129
*Mr. Julian Stone, Executive Director, Youth Consultation Service	160
The Rev. Frederick C. Fox, III, St. Paul's, North Arlington	35
The Rev. Robert W. Castle, Chaplain, Montclair State	95
The Rev. Errol Harvey, Trinity, Newark	57

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod: Class of 1972:

*The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes	177
The Rev. Reuel S. Kaighn, Jr., St. John's, Montclair	45
The Rev. Donald MacLeod, St. Clements', Hawthorne	130
The Rev. David Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood	124
*Rear Admiral Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock	169
Mr. John Vansworth, Atonement, Fair Lawn	102
Mr. William Burrell, St. John's, Jersey City	57
Mr. Benjamin Lentz, St. Clements', Hawthorne	101

For Department of Christian Education: Class of 1973:

*The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Incarnation, West Milford	175
*Dr. Sankey C. Chao, St. Michael's, Wayne	204
The Rev. Jack H. Thorn, St. John's, Boonton	125
The Rev. Kenneth D. Miller, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park	104
The Rev. Canon Walter W. Witte, Jr., Trinity, Newark	121
The Rev. John Owens, St. Luke's, Montclair	70

For Department of Urban Work: Class of 1973:

Mrs. Peter Malcolm, St. Luke's, Montclair	125
The Rev. Canon Walter W. Witte, Jr., Trinity, Newark	104
The Rev. William L. Schnitzer, St. Aidan's, Paterson	113
Mr. Stuart Speake, St. John's, Passaic	70
Mr. Thomas Millard, Trinity, Newark	27
The Rev. J. Eric Hayden, St. Andrew's, Newark	45
The Rev. Fred-Munro Ferguson, Transfiguration, North Bergen	17
The Rev. William V. Albert, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City	40

For Ecclesiastical Court: Class of 1976:

*The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase, Epiphany, Allendale	188
The Rev. Frederick C. Fox, III, St. Paul's, North Arlington	44
The Rev. William Burns, St. Mark's, West Orange	8
The Rev. Robert B. Wardrop, Holy Communion, South Orange	22

For Secretary of Convention

*The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes	152
The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Christ, Hackensack	102

***ELECTED**

The polls for the Second Ballot were opened at 3:55 o'clock and closed at 4:05 o'clock.

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that in this second balloting a simple plurality will constitute election.

The Reverend Harold F. Shaffer, Chairman, reported for the Diocesan Liturgical Commission.

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Chairman, presented the Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

On motion the following resolution was adopted at first reading:

RESOLVED that the last sentence of Article V, Section 1 be amended to read: "A corresponding number of supplementary Deputies in each order shall be elected in like manner, *except that a majority of the total vote cast shall be necessary to constitute an election.*"

On motion the following resolution was adopted on second reading:

RESOLVED that in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution the final phrase of the first sentence, "for a term of three years," be changed to read "*for a term of two years.*"

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that the phrase in Canon 1, Section 2 which reads "at least thirty days before the meeting of the Annual Convention, excepting those parishes holding annual elections other than in Advent," be changed to read "*within thirty days after the election.*"

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

Number of votes cast	197
Necessary for election	Plurality

For Diocesan Council: Class of 1973:

*The Rev. Walter A. Bell, Jr., St. Paul's, Chatham	120
The Rev. R. Dudley Bennett, Metro Mission	15
The Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, St. Paul's, East Orange	2
The Rev. Robert K. Dixon, St. John's, Passaic	10
The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Christ, Stanhope	45

For Department of Missions: Class of 1973:

The Rev. Edward Johnston, St. David's, Kinnelon	21
The Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, St. Paul's, East Orange	9
The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Christ, Stanhope	57
*The Rev. William H. Strain, Calvary, Summit	75
The Rev. Gerard A. Pisanil, Christ, Pompton Lakes	3
The Rev. Herbert G. Draesel, Jr., House of Prayer, Newark	15
The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III, St. Paul's, Englewood	5

For Department of Christian Social Relations: Class of 1973:

The Rev. Robert T. Mason, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna	65
*The Rev. Richard B. Andersen, Christ, Short Hills	81
The Rev. Robert W. Castle, Chaplain, Montclair State	37
The Rev. Errol Harvey, Trinity, Newark	11

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod: Class of 1972:

The Rev. Reuel S. Kaighn, Jr., St. John's, Montclair	23
*The Rev. Donald MacLeod, St. Clements', Hawthorne	93
The Rev. David Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood	71
*Mr. John Vansworth, Atonement, Fair Lawn	79
Mr. William Burrell, St. John's, Jersey City	14
Mr. Benjamin Lentz, St. Clements', Hawthorne	59

For Department of Christian Education: Class of 1973:

*The Rev. Jack H. Thorn, St. John's, Boonton	81
The Rev. Kenneth D. Miller, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park	37
The Rev. Canon Walter W. Witte, Jr., Trinity, Newark	61
The Rev. John Owens, St. Luke's, Montclair	15
Mr. Thomas Millard, Trinity, Newark	2

For Department of Urban Work: Class of 1973:

*Mrs. Peter Malcolm, St. Luke's, Montclair	122
The Rev. Canon Walter W. Witte, Trinity, Newark	64
*The Rev. William L. Schnitzer, St. Aidan's, Paterson	120
Mr. Stuart Speake, St. John's, Passaic	25
Mr. Thomas Millard, Trinity, Newark	10
The Rev. J. Eric Hayden, St. Andrew's, Newark	22
The Rev. Fred-Munro Ferguson, Transfiguration, North Bergen	2
The Rev. William V. Albert, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City	17

***ELECTED**

The Convention recessed at 4:55 o'clock to 8:30 o'clock on Saturday, May 9th, 1970.

SECOND SESSION—MAY 9, 1970

The Ninety-Sixth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark reconvened on Saturday, May 9th, Nineteen Hundred and Seventy, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at eight-thirty o'clock by the Bishop Coadjutor-Elect of the Diocese, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D.

The morning session of the Convention was called to order at ten o'clock with the Right Reverend the Bishop of Newark in the Chair.

A quorum being present in both Orders, the session was declared ready for business.

The Bishop noted that the Venerable Revere Beasley and the Reverend A. Stewart Hogenauer would be retiring in the near future.

After the singing of Hymn 536, the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D. delivered his Seventeenth Annual Address. (*See Bishop's Address.*)

The Bishop appointed the following to count the results of the poll requested in the Bishop's Address: the Reverend Messrs. William D. Roeger, Jr., Chairman, Rudolph W. Sims, James A. Higgins, and Alan B. Crawford.

The Bishop called for the introduction of Resolutions on New Matter.

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Chairman, continued the Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that Canon 5, Section 4 be amended as follows:

In subsection d, change the first line from "Make an assessment at a uniform and equitable rate" to read "*Make an assessment at equitable rates*"; at the beginning of the second sentence, change "such rate" to read "*such rates*"; and at the end of the second sentence, add "*and upon such other factors as the Council may deem appropriate.*"

Similarly in subsection e, change the phrase "at uniform and equitable rates" to read "*at equitable rates.*"

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that Canon 6, Section 6 read as follows:

"6. Qualifications of Officers

"The persons entitled to hold office in any Parish or Mission shall be qualified voters of the Parish or Mission. A Warden and a Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention shall be a communicant in good standing in addition to being a qualified voter."

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that all references in the Canons to the "National Council" be changed to read the "*Executive Council*".

On motion by the Reverend Ivan H. Partridge, Chairman of the Standing Commission to study Clergy Salaries, the following resolutions were adopted:

RESOLUTION I

BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-Sixth Convention of the Diocese of Newark establish the following six step scale of salaries for the clergy of the Diocese of Newark, to be effective January 1, 1971, as its *minimum* standard:

Step 1—Deacon	\$6,360.00
Step 2—Priest with less than two years' service	\$6,890.00
Step 3—Priest with two - six years' service	\$7,100.00
Step 4—Priest with six - ten years' service	\$7,315.00
Step 5—Priest with ten - fourteen years' service	\$7,635.00
Step 6—Priest with fourteen or more year's service	\$7,950.00

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that at the ages indicated in the table below, all priests shall become eligible for the indicated salary steps, regardless of length of service:

<i>Age</i>	<i>Salary Standard</i>	<i>Amount</i>
30	Step 3	\$7,100 per year
34	Step 4	\$7,315 per year
38	Step 5	\$7,635 per year
42	Step 6	\$7,950 per year

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all increments due to age or length of service shall, in fact, become effective at the beginning of the fiscal year following the date upon which the clergyman becomes eligible for such increases either by reason of length of service or age; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that in addition to the appropriate cash salary, all clergy shall continue to receive standard allowances and perquisites established by previous Conventions, as follows:

- (a) Suitable housing, properly maintained
- (b) Heat
- (c) Electricity
- (d) Water
- (e) Gas (if necessary)
- (f) Local telephone service, if required for parish purposes
- (g) Auto allowance: 10 cents per mile, with minimum of \$975. per annum.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention continue the policy established last year that all clergy receiving minimum cash salaries shall receive the additional sum of \$100.00 per year per dependent child (as defined by I.R.S. regulations), up to a limit of four (4) children; and that these allowances be treated as regular salary in establishing disbursement schedules.

RESOLUTION II

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention reaffirm as a "just and equitable" goal, for clergy livings, the payment of the equivalent (including housing and perquisites) of a school principal's salary and urges that all Churches able to do so, continue to progress toward this goal as rapidly as possible; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention ask that in any cases where clergymen are presently receiving an amount above 1970 minimum standards, they likewise receive a cost of living increase of at least six per cent (6%), effective January 1, 1971.

RESOLUTION III

BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-Sixth Convention of the Diocese of Newark instruct the Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries to report to the 1971 Convention on the following matters:

1. Development of an effective program for continued advanced training of the clergy.
2. A recommended definition of the Church's responsibility to men leaving the ministry, particularly in cases where employment is not available, together with suggested possibilities for the discharge of such obligations.
3. Suggestions for dealing with the problems created by the clergy's lack of equity in housing.

As a result of the Clergy Salary discussion two matters, by motion, were referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons: (1) the possibility of all clergy salaries being paid through the Diocese as an Assessment, and (2) the revision of the State Religious Corporations and Associations Acts to allow the Diocese to enforce payment of minimum clergy salaries in parishes.

Mr. John N. Page, Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocesan Council, gave the report of the Treasurer of the Convention. (*See Reports of Convention.*)

All Financial Reports to the Convention and of the Treasurer of the Department of Missions have been audited by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co., and copies of the auditor's report were available for inspection.

Mr. Page next presented the 1971 Budget of Administrative Expenses. (*See Reports to Convention.*)

On motion by Mr. Page the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4(d) to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1971 and be it further

RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$340,331.

Mr. Page next presented the 1971 Budget for the Program of the Diocese and the Church-at-Large. (*See Reports to Convention.*)

On motion by Mr. Page the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing year, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1971 Budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6(d) of the General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore be it further

RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of the current expenses for the past three years.

The Reverend Alva G. Decker, Chairman, presented the Camp and Conference Report.

The Tellers on the Poll of Bishop Stark's Address reported the following:

Question	Votes Cast—428			
	Clergy	Lay Delegates	Lay Visitors	Total
1 (strongly in favor)	70	103	11	184
2 (in general in favor of it)	40	105	9	154
3 (abstain)	11	5	1	7
4 (in general opposed to it)	8	46	2	56
5 (strongly opposed)	4	13	1	18
				419
				Void 9
				428

(*See Bishop Stark's Address for content of questions.*)

The Reverend Oscar Mockridge, III, asked the Convention, as a demonstration for peace, to walk in a silent procession around Military Park on their way to lunch. Several hundred presently did so.

Noon Day Prayers were said by the Bishop Coadjutor-Elect, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D.

The Convention recessed at 12:30 o'clock.

The Convention reconvened at 1:40 o'clock with the Bishop of the Diocese in the Chair.

After the singing of Hymn No. 543 the Bishop Coadjutor-Elect, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D., read the Pastoral Letter from the Bishops of Newark. (*See Bishops' Pastoral Letter.*)

Mr. Joseph Leidy, Chairman, presented the report of the Department of Urban Work.

The Reverend Henry Powers, Secretary, presented the report of the Standing Committee.

The Reverend Henry Powers, Chairman, presented the report on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Church has responsibility for the ministry of reconciliation particularly in times of crisis; and

WHEREAS colleges and universities across the country are being closed in protest to the United States military involvement in Cambodia and in sympathy for the four students killed by the National Guard at Kent State University; and

WHEREAS the Diocese of Newark has facilities across Northern New Jersey; therefore be it

RESOLVED that the 96th Convention of the Diocese of Newark direct the Department of Christian Education to convene in strategic locations within the Diocese opportunities for parents of college and university students to share their concerns about the issues raised by the aforementioned events and to search for possible non-violent responses to them; and be it further

RESOLVED that the 96th Convention of the Diocese of Newark direct the Department of Christian Education to convene in strategic locations within the Diocese opportunities for college and university students to share their concerns about the issues raised by the aforementioned events and to search for possible non-violent responses to them; and be it further

RESOLVED that this Convention urge parishes and missions to make facilities available for this purpose.

A resolution calling for financial support of seminaries through the Program Budget was defeated.

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Second Diocesan Youth Convention feels that there is a lack of dialogue in the Church service; that there is a lack of understanding of the meaning of things done in worship (that is, why is the service, the lessons, and the sermon the way they are, and what do they mean); that there is a lack of relevance; that there is a lack of control over worship by the congregation; and that there is a lack of freedom of movement and expression, and

WHEREAS the Youth Convention also feels that these concerns should be remedied, be it therefore

RESOLVED that the Diocesan Liturgical Commission be directed to undertake a study of providing opportunities for greater dialogue throughout the entire service; the introduction of contemporary material of relevance (songs, poetry, etc.); for the use of the resources of the Congregation and community toward further understanding, relevance, dialogue, etc.; for increased emphasis on Jesus Christ and the history of the Church in more dramatic terms, by more relevant means for Instructed Eucharists; and of changes in the Liturgy to allow all these options to occur.

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Episcopal Church in its last two General Conventions has adopted a policy of giving large sums of money to non-Church organizations which are not directly committed to bringing people into the Fellowship of Christ's Church or to promoting the Church's message of redemption through Jesus Christ, and

WHEREAS the fullness of human life is found within the Resurrected Body of Christ, which is known to us in and through His Visible Church and is most readily available to people through the local parish Church, and

WHEREAS the Episcopal Church has but limited resources for ministries specifically intended to bring people to the Visible Church and its local parishes; therefore be it

RESOLVED that this 96th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark assembled in the City of Newark on the 9th day of May in the year of our Lord 1970 do hereby memorialize the General Convention of the Episcopal

Church that the Diocese of Newark urgently requests funds also be given to local parishes, missions, and Church-related agencies which can demonstrate a potentially effective ministry to the people in the economically deprived areas of the United States.

On motion a resolution calling for "appropriate action" by the Diocesan Council for unwanted Special Program grants in the Diocese was tabled.

On motion the following resolution was adopted as amended:

WHEREAS recent discoveries have further substantiated the existence of continued growth of and exercise of power by organized crime in Northern New Jersey; therefore be it

RESOLVED that this Convention asks the Bishop and Diocesan Council to designate an appropriate arm of the Diocesan Council, or an ad hoc committee, if it is deemed necessary, to identify effective ways to support and participate in efforts to prevent the growth of organized crime, and, where possible, to remove it altogether.

A resolution calling for "suitable means to involve all members and organizations of the Diocese of Newark in the study of structure and the choice of goals" was defeated as unnecessary.

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the clergy of the Diocese of Newark occupy a key position in its leadership, and

WHEREAS the clergyman needs continuing training in all dimensions of his ministry, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Bishop and Diocesan Council designate appropriate persons or committees to set up, administer and evaluate a continuing program of training and education for clergy in the various aspects of their ministry.

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Provincial Youth Committee feels that young people have a full and equal share in the mission of the Church, and are asking for incorporation into the life and workings of the Church, and

WHEREAS the Lambeth Conference in the Summer of 1968 stated the following concerning Youth and Human Welfare:

"The Conference, thankful for the intensified interest of young people in human welfare, conscious of the value of their informed insights, and recognizing the need to involve them directly in decision making, in both secular and ecclesiastical society, requests provinces; dioceses, and parishes to promote this involvement in every way possible," and.

WHEREAS the House of Bishops in its position paper No. 2 in 1967 on "Church and Youth" challenged the Church to include young people in the active deliberation of the Church, and

WHEREAS young people have already begun to participate in decision making bodies of a number of dioceses, and

WHEREAS the Provincial Youth Committee strongly encourages full participation of young people at every level of the Church's life and urges every parish, assisted parish, mission, and Diocesan organization to consider immediately how this need may be met in Diocesan, parochial, and community life; therefore, be it

RESOLVED that the counsel and vote (wherever possible) of such young persons be sought at every level of the Church's life.

The following reports were filed by title:

- The Department of Missions
- The Department of Christian Education
- The Department of Christian Social Relations
- The Department of Stewardship and Evangelism
- The Episcopal Churchwomen
- The Board of Examining Chaplains
- Youth Consultation Service
- The Diocesan Altar Guild

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties
 The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen
 The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergymen
 The Newark Churchman
 Trinity Cathedral
 The Mutual Responsibility Commission
 Episcopal Community Services
 Episcopal Capital Loan Fund
 Christ Hospital
 House of the Holy Comforter
 The Girls Friendly Society
 The Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund
 The New Jersey Council of Churches
 Brotherhood of St. Andrew's Diocese of Newark Assembly
 Lay Reader's Guild

The Bishop presented his nominations to the Board of Examining Chaplains which nominations were confirmed by vote of the Convention:

Class of 1973: The Reverend Messrs. Harry B. Whitley, Donald Kimmick, and Marshall T. Rice.

Class of 1972: The Reverend Robert V. Morris.

The Bishop made the following appointments:

For Trinity Cathedral Chapter—Class of 1973:

The Rev. Richard B. Andersen, Christ Church, Short Hills

For Diocesan Council—Class of 1973:

Dr. Harold Lett, Trinity Cathedral, Newark

The Rev. George R. Dawson, St. Paul's, Paterson

For Department of Christian Education—Class of 1973:

The Rev. Frederick C. Fox, III, St. Paul's, North Arlington

The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ Church, Ridgewood

The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr., St. Stephen's, Millburn

Class of 1971:

Mrs. John Kelley, St. Michael's, Wayne

For Department of Christian Social Relations—Class of 1973:

Mrs. George Bowden, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg

The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, Trinity Cathedral, Newark

Mrs. Christian Rittman, Grace, Newark

For Department of Urban Work—Class of 1973:

Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown

The Rev. Canon Walter Witte, Jr., Trinity, Newark

Committee to Certify the Minutes of the Diocesan Convention:

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, Assistant to the Bishops

Mr. Benjamin M. Robinson, St. John's, Union City

After Benediction by the Bishop Coadjutor-Elect the Convention adjourned at 4:10 o'clock.

LELAND STARK

President of the Convention

GEORGE E. RATH

Vice-President of the Convention

JOHN R. EDLER

Secretary of the Convention

STANDING CONVENTION RESOLUTIONS

On Gambling	1954 Diocesan Journal p. 74
On Tithing	1958 Diocesan Journal p. 75
On Itemizing Diocesan Council Budget	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 73
On Clergy Salaries	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 118
	1961 Diocesan Journal p. 118
	1962 Diocesan Journal p. 71
	1963 Diocesan Journal p. 72
	1966 Diocesan Journal p. 77
	1968 Diocesan Journal p. 62
	1969 Diocesan Journal p. 74
On Confirmation Instruction	1967 Diocesan Journal p. 72
On Clergy Widows	1967 Diocesan Journal p. 70
On Burial of the Dead	1955 Diocesan Journal p. 42
	1963 Diocesan Journal p. 72
On Inter-Racial Parochial Assignments	1965 Diocesan Journal p. 72

Reports to Convention

The Diocesan Council.

Annual Budgets and Treasurers' Reports.

The Standing Committee.

Department of Missions.

Episcopal Capital Loan Fund.

Church Pension Fund.

Episcopal Churchwomen.

Mutual Responsibility Commission.

ADOPTED BUDGETS FOR 1971

and

TREASURERS' REPORTS FOR 1969

I

Adopted 1971 Administrative Budget

	Adopted Budget 1970	Adopted Budget 1971
1. Salary—Bishop Stark	\$ 19,000	\$ 21,000
2. Salary—Bishop Rath	15,300	17,500
3. Travel Allowances—Bishops	2,500	2,500
4. Utilities—Bishops	2,600	2,600
5. Bishops' Houses, Repairs/Upkeep	3,000	3,000
6. Diocesan Executive Staff (5)		
Salaries	44,900	30,700
House	11,100	8,550
Utilities	4,400	2,850
Motor	6,100	3,850
7. Salaries: Secretarial (7)	38,500	31,000
8. Salaries: Staff (5) & Asst. Treasurer	37,000	43,500
9. Archdeacons (8)	2,400	2,400
10. Cathedral House Expenses:		
(a) Utilities: Light and Telephone	12,000	12,000
(b) Salaries of Custodians (2)	8,500	8,500
(c) Building Contracted Service & Heat	5,600	5,600
(d) Property Consultant	1,000	1,000
(e) Maintenance and Repairs	7,000	8,000
(f) Casualty Insurance (Bishops' Houses and Cars)	2,300	2,500
(g) Office Equipment, Supplies, Printing, and Postage ..	6,000	6,000
11. Charges and Fees:		
(a) Bank's Fee as Custodian	800	800
(b) Fidelity Bond	1,000	1,100
(c) Audit	1,600	2,500
12. Convention Expenses	1,700	2,200
13. Convention Printing	8,500	8,800
14. Salary: Secretary of Convention	2,000	2,000
15. Pension Premiums—Bishops	6,919	7,706
16. Pension Premiums—Diocesan Executive Staff	9,244	6,300
17. Pension Premiums—Secretary of Convention	375	375
18. Pension Premiums—Lay Workers	8,000	10,000
19. Social Security—Lay Workers	4,000	4,300
20. Major Medical Insurance	20,000	20,000
21. Group Life Insurance	14,000	14,000
22. Blue Cross & Blue Shield Insurance, Cathedral House Staff	1,800	2,400
23. Maintenance of Other Diocesan Properties	2,000	—
24. Eagle's Nest Camp & Conference Center	16,000	16,000
25. Principal & Interest, Cathedral House Loans	2,700	2,400
26. Newark Churchman	18,000	19,000
27. General Convention Assessment	5,500	8,700
28. General Convention Travel Expenses	3,600	1,200
29. Lambeth Conference Travel Expenses	200	200
30. Provincial Synod Assessment	3,800	2,800
31. Provincial Synod Travel Expenses	300	300
32. Contingencies	9,000	9,000
33. Consultant for Planning and Communication	—	20,000
TOTAL	\$370,238	\$375,131

	<i>Adopted Budget 1970</i>	<i>Adopted Budget 1971</i>
INCOME		
34. From Endowments	\$ 27,000	\$ 28,000
35. Trinity Cathedral	4,000	4,000
36. Diocesan Investment Trust	2,800	2,800
37. To be raised by Assessment	\$336,438	\$340,331

THIS BUDGET RAISED BY ASSESSMENT

Explanatory Notes on Adopted 1971 Administrative Budget

1. & 2. In 1970 by action of the Diocesan Council the salaries of the Bishops were increased to the figures as shown for 1971.
6. Because of the resignation of two executives, the amounts under this heading are less for 1971 offset in part by salary adjustments.
7. & 8. Salary adjustments, principally to levels compatible with going rates. There are now five secretaries instead of seven.
- 11(c). Increased cost of audit.
12. & 13. Increased printing costs.
15. Function of increased salaries.
16. Function of decrease in number of executives' pensions.
18. To provide sufficient funds for the lay pension plan.
22. Increased costs.
23. Eliminated due to sale of property.
26. Increased printing costs.
27. To provide Administrative Budget for our National Church. This is in addition to the Diocesan Quota.
33. Personnel recommended by Planning Commission.

Resolutions

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4(d), to provide an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1971, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$340,331.

II

Adopted 1971 Budget for the Program of the Diocese and the Church at Large

(These items of expense are for missionary work in the Diocese, together with the work of Diocesan departments and partial support of Diocesan organizations and institutions, and for the general Program of the Episcopal Church at large.)

	Adopted Convention Budget 1970	Working Budget 1970	Adopted Convention Budget 1971
DIOCESAN COUNCIL			
1. Department of Missions	\$233,100	\$200,000	\$245,000
2. Department of Christian Education (St. Bernard's School)	14,000	11,000	12,000
3. Department of Christian Social Relations	3,400	3,000	3,000
4. Department of Stewardship and Evangelism ..	4,000	1,000	1,000
(a) Committee on Radio/TV	4,000	3,200	3,225
5. Department of Urban Work	16,000	10,600	12,000
OTHER ACTIVITIES			
6. Episcopal Community Service	16,000	14,000	15,000
7. Committee on College Work	15,000	14,000	15,000
8. House of the Holy Comforter	6,500	1,000	1,000
9. New Jersey Council of Churches	11,345	10,000	11,345
10. Youth Consultation Service	16,000	14,000	16,000
11. Community Organization	13,500	10,000	—
12. Episcopal Church Center	3,500	3,500	3,500
13. Metro Mission	7,000	6,000	5,000
14. Metropolitan Ecumenical Ministry			
(a) Administration	—	—	10,000
(b) Program	—	—	5,000
15. Project Equality	—	—	2,125
16. Northeast Career Center	—	—	1,352
17. Diocesan Program	\$363,345	\$301,300	\$361,547
18. For the Church at Large	397,293	330,000	415,000
19. Total Program Budget	\$760,638	\$631,300	\$776,547

THIS BUDGET RAISED BY QUOTAS

Explanatory Notes on Adopted Program Budget for 1971.

1. Subsidies for 31 Missions and 11 Aided Parishes; salary for property consultant; moving expenses; clergy supply; insurance and property maintenance; advance work and contingencies.
2. Program Budget of Diocesan, Archdeaconry, and Parish projects; Clergy Conference planning; Inter-Service training and consultation, retreats, week-end conferences, curriculum, visual aids and library; St. Bernard's School project.

3. For program activities and part-time secretarial help.
4. To provide program and materials for the department. 4(a) Radio/TV work; public relations and press, tapes, operating expenses, equipment maintenance and replacement.
5. Ecumenical Urban Ministries; Regional Church Plan; Crisis response; office supplies.
6. Includes salary, housing, pension premium, and travel allowance for chaplain; program expenses, part-time secretarial help. Balance of total budget of \$25,805. is anticipated in small endowment income and in contributions.
7. Includes over expanding work at Stevens Institute, the State and County Colleges, Bloomfield, Rutgers-Newark, Fairleigh Dickinson (all Campuses), Drew, and Upsala. There is acceptance of a larger share of former Executive Council grants.
8. Diocesan Home for aging women. A substantial bequest has made possible a cut-back in subsidy to the recommended level.
9. Our quota for interdenominational work; research; migrants; urban crisis; Christian Education; radio/TV. Expanding program includes a new office in Trenton.
10. Diocesan contribution through the Program Budget toward total Y.C.S. expenses for 1971 many times this size.
11. The Grant to Community Organization was for three years, and the obligation has been fulfilled.
12. Budgeting of approximately 5% of balance of Diocesan share for construction of National Church Headquarters; original "share" was \$105,429.
13. An ecumenical program to train men for lay ministry and to improve industrial systems in the direction of humaneness and rationality.
14. Metropolitan Ecumenical Ministry, the successor to the Greater Newark Council of Churches, is carrying on new and experimental approaches to ministry in the Urban crisis area with an enlarged staff. The present need is for assistance with administration and program.
15. To promote a program which has as its goal equal opportunity for all people employed in business, industry, and the professions.
16. To help in the support of a new program based in Princeton which seeks to aid the clergy in rethinking and evaluating their original career decisions.
18. Canon 4., Sec. 6 (d) requires the full quota asking for the National Church program to be submitted to all.

Resolutions

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1971 budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6 (d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE, *Secretary*

III

**Receipts and Disbursements for Missionary, Departmental, and
Benevolent Work of the Diocese and the Program of the
Diocese and of the Episcopal Church At Large**

BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1969 \$ 59.96

RECEIPTS

From Parishes on Pledges	\$647,408.83	
Belated 1968 Pledge Payments	11,838.05	
Designated Purposes	10,593.31	
Committee on College Work-Executive Council Grant	2,250.00	
Department of Stewardship & Evangelism		
—refund of appropriation	801.40	
General Convention Special Offering	1,600.08	
Loan from Department of Missions	2,200.00	
		<u>676,691.67</u>
		\$676,751.63

DISBURSEMENTS

Department of Missions	198,000.00	
Department of Christian Education	9,000.00	
Department of Christian Social Relations	3,000.00	
Department of Stewardship and Evangelism		
—includes Radio/TV	4,270.02	
Department of Urban Work	10,600.00	
OTHER ACTIVITIES:		
City Mission	14,000.00	
Committee on College Work	15,948.25	
House of the Holy Comforter	6,000.00	
New Jersey Council of Churches	10,000.00	
Metro Mission	6,750.00	
Community Organization	13,500.00	
Youth Consultation Service	16,000.00	
Episcopal Church Center	3,500.00	
St. Bernard's School	4,000.00	
Executive Council	350,000.00	
Designated Purposes	12,166.14	
		<u>676,734.41</u>
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1969		\$ 17.22

EAGLE'S NEST FARM CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1969	\$	
Interest on Retreat Center	5,191.10	5,191.10
Capital Expenditure		<u>2,494.37</u>
Balance, December 31, 1969		\$ 2,696.73

PARKING LOT

Balance, January 1, 1969		\$ 3,146.95
Payment on loan	\$ 3,046.95	
Cost of Monument	100.00	<u>3,146.95</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE, *Treasurer*, Diocesan Council

IV

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(A common trust fund furnishing investments to the Diocese and/or organizations of the Diocese through their officers as well as any parish or mission of the Diocese.)

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1969

Market quotations were as of the close of business December 31, 1969

ASSETS

Securities:	Book Value	Quoted Market Value
Bonds:		
United States Government	\$ 85,062.50	\$ 78,250
Other	2,772,707.65	2,065,370
Total bonds	\$2,857,770.15	\$2,143,620
Preferred stock	223,205.34	177,500
Common stocks	1,914,718.48	2,594,007
Total securities	\$4,995,693.97	\$4,915,127
Cash in bank	175,843.91	175,844
Accrued interest and dividends receivable	52,953.95	52,954
	<u>\$5,224,491.83</u>	<u>\$5,143,925</u>

LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Dividend of 23 cents a share payable January 2, 1970 to stockholders of record December 31, 1969	\$ 73,272.48	\$ 73,273
Cash received in advance of issuance of capital stock	77,822.00	77,822
	<u>\$ 151,094.48</u>	<u>\$ 151,095</u>
Principal capital:		
Proceeds from sale of capital stock issued, 318,576 shares	\$3,938,281.85	
Premium paid on shares redeemed	131,311.55	
	<u>\$3,806,970.30</u>	
Net profit on investments sold, including \$210,808.39 applicable to 1969 (see note)	1,212,696.38	
Net principal capital	\$5,019,666.68	
Undistributed income	53,730.67	
Total capital	<u>\$5,073,397.35</u>	<u>\$4,992,830</u>
	<u>\$5,224,491.83</u>	<u>\$5,143,925</u>
Value per share of beneficial interest		<u>\$ 15.67</u>

Note—Realized gains and losses on security transactions are included in the principal account pursuant to provisions of the trust.

STATEMENT OF INCOME
Year ended December 31, 1969

Undistributed income, December 31, 1968		\$ 52,223.21
Income earned:		
Interest	\$ 140,784.65	
Dividends	97,369.12	
Total income earned	\$ 238,153.77	
Expenses	12,583.11	
Net income for year		225,570.66
Total income available for dividends		\$277,793.87

Dividend distributions:

No.	Date Paid	Per Share	Shares Out- standing	Amount	
77	Apr. 1, 1969	\$.16	313,323	\$50,131.68	
78	July 1, 1969	.16	313,578	50,172.48	
79	Oct. 1, 1969	.16	315,541	50,486.56	
80	Jan. 2, 1970	.23	318,576	73,272.48	
		\$.71			224,063.20
Undistributed income, December 31, 1969					\$ 53,730.67

V

**THE TRUSTEES OF THE
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES**

*(Custodians of certain diocesan properties and fund and/or funds for particular
parishes, missions, organizations, and institutions of the Diocese.)*

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1969

ASSETS

Real Estate:		
530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, New Jersey	\$ 37,102.88	
111 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey	48,599.48	
13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell, New Jersey	31,106.54	
Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, New Jersey	200,000.00	
Eagle's Nest Camp, Delaware, New Jersey	10,000.00	
	\$ 326,808.90	
Investments:		
Securities	\$3,255,956.83	
Cash Principal	1,088.57	
Undistributed Income, Net Balance	8,554.42	
	\$3,265,599.82	
Liabilities and Capital		\$3,265,599.82

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1969

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Episcopal Fund	\$ 72,342.07	\$ 10.83
James Barber	315,018.28	—
James Bell Bequest	513.39	—
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment	293,686.20	15.28
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for Ministry	10,280.42	—
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	16,235.34	15.16
Bishop and Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn Fund	—	575.00
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment	39,054.43	.89
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Arnot Memorial	26,840.79	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Arthur L. Gleason	669.24	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Holley Bequest	1,010.16	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Edward O. Stanley Gift	470.68	11.76
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Stroud Bequest	16,202.80	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Tait Memorial	5,069.97	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Herbert Thorpe Bequest	2,512.68	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, White Memorial	119.30	—
Catherine Battin Fund	5,109.37	—
Canterbury Fund	326,225.62	3.84
Church Aid Society	7,054.55	—
Florence B. Condit Scholarship Fund	103,515.26	6.51
Bertram Cutler Memorial Fund	56,173.04	2.24
Mary S. Ferguson Bequest	14,866.98	—
Hannibal Goodwin Fund	52,937.62	—
Antoinette Hayes Bequest	7,675.64	—
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	9,504.32	—
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	9,833.70	—
Lay Pension Plan	15,438.59	.58
William J. Lockwood Fund	500.00	—
John B. Rhodes Endowment Fund	24,993.92	6.08
J. F. S. Trust Fund	30,094.81	—
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	2,008.23	—
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	22,706.78	—
Jesse Williams Fund	152,413.40	—
Julia Ann Wood Fund	15,769.60	15.13
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial	137,703.01	—
Bramhall-Heaton Missionary Fund	40,991.95	—
Diocesan House Endowment Fund	6,245.25	8.38
Permanent Missionary Fund	25,538.78	—
Dr. Godfrey Pittis Gift	12,171.15	8.85
William H. Stonaker Bequest	20,719.97	2.90
Newark, St. Stephen's	48,049.05	11.73
Newark, Trinity, for the Burial Ground	526.22	—
Arthur Fund, Inc.	17,504.18	—
Alms House Missionary Society	5,002.74	5.96
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc.	5,016.87	—
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Trinity Memorial	1,000.85	6.11
Bayonne, Trinity, Frank Hallberg Bequest	4,991.00	9.00
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial	13,608.02	8.23
Belleville, Christ, Elizabeth Keeland Fund	11,888.59	9.68
Belvidere, St. Mary's	6,032.38	2.25
Belvidere, St. Mary's, Department of Missions, Albertson Fund	746.82	8.38
Bloomfield, Ascension	4,719.15	—
City Mission of Newark	5,140.50	4.85
Delaware, St. James'	2,061.22	—

	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Delaware, St. James', Albertson Fund	\$ 2,676.59	\$ 12.35
Delaware, St. James' Endowment	2,391.18	---
Dover, St. John's Endowment Fund	5,038.12	15.33
Dover, St. John's, Perpetual Endowment Fund	988.72	---
Dover, St. John's, Ackerman Memorial	117.58	---
Dover, St. John's, Butterworth Memorial	1,013.62	---
Dover, St. John's, Oram Memorial	107.82	---
Dover, St. John's, Emma L. Shires Memorial	110.18	---
Dover, St. John's, Harold D. Shorter Memorial	2,500.98	---
Eagle's Nest Farm Endowment	1,763.76	---
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egoif Memorial	1,156.87	---
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial	776.09	---
Eagle's Nest Farm, Jean Felice Noble Memorial	428.33	---
Eagle's Nest Farm, Reverend George Young Memorial	1,684.34	---
East Orange, St. Agnes	3,171.82	---
East Rutherford, Grace	1,620.74	---
Edgewater, Mediator	400.00	---
Essex Fells, St. Peter's, Pearson Memorial	1,114.13	9.89
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, The Reverend Ralph Hoyt Fund	523.64	---
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Koening Estate	9,348.36	10.56
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Memorial	540.14	---
Hackettstown, St. James'	7,452.39	3.99
Hackettstown, St. James', Reverend William Mitcham, Mary Helen Mitcham	1,997.64	2.36
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	473.15	---
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund	2,286.93	4.69
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Martinis Fund	1,995.84	4.16
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Pellet Memorial	1,991.86	8.14
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Endowment Fund	32,504.65	15.38
Hoboken, Trinity, Altar Guild	595.81	---
Hoboken, Trinity, Marc Reese Memorial Fund	892.79	---
Hoboken, Trinity Endowment Fund	44,778.35	17.94
Hoboken, Trinity, George Stalling Memorial Fund	429.57	---
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's	4,504.10	10.01
Hope, St. Luke's Endowment	5,181.17	.30
Hope, St. Luke's, William Penn Vail Endowment	993.32	6.68
House of the Holy Comforter Endowment	2,023.04	---
House of the Holy Comforter, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Fund	1,008.10	---
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund	2,150.24	---
House of the Holy Comforter, Maintenance & Improvement Fund	4,935.33	---
House of the Holy Comforter, Mary L. Stetson Memorial	1,079.48	---
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst Endowment Fund	57,007.93	---
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Bennett Memorial	769.79	---
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Burns Memorial	99.30	---
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Case Memorial	1,050.21	---
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial	2,010.17	---
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cuypers Memorial	211.33	---
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Frazer Memorial	1,191.19	---
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Payne Memorial	200.96	---
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial	99.30	---
Jersey City, Incarnation	7,261.99	3.15
Jersey City, Incarnation, Bright Endowment	496.66	3.34
Jersey City, Incarnation, Rose B. Harper Bequest	5,009.60	3.40
Jersey City, Incarnation, William Harper Endowment	37.92	3.01
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial	1,090.23	1.19

	<i>Investments</i> <i>(At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean Memorial	\$ 55,829.12	\$ ---
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', Allen Williamson Memorial ..	17,662.91	---
Mendham, St. Mark's	14,190.17	1.70
Newark, Christ	7,990.06	---
Newark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund	13,600.59	4.18
Newark, St. Andrew's Endowment	596.72	12.94
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial	10.09	14.42
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial	104.14	---
Newark, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial	925.02	---
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial	2,527.22	---
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial	20.38	16.94
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie McDowell Bequest	10,992.40	---
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie Gardiner McDowell Flower Fund	304.58	---
Newark, St. Barnabas' Endowment	10,625.39	---
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Endowment	5,499.39	---
Newark, St. James' Endowment	7,056.65	---
Newark, St. James', Baker Memorial	992.00	---
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial	99.30	---
Newark, St. James', Lee Memorial	992.75	---
Newark, St. James', Mockridge Memorial	1,037.07	---
Newark, St. James', Nichols Memorial	1,167.98	---
Newark, St. James', Sloan Memorial	11,088.78	---
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial	15,901.31	---
Newark, Trinity, Support of the Parish	15,561.26	.60
Newark, Trinity Guild	408.00	10.12
North Arlington, St. Paul's	1,840.20	12.33
North Bergen, Transfiguration	153.26	---
Northfield, Mission	4,177.05	10.98
Norwood, Holy Communion	10,261.19	---
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest, Egbert Chapel ...	58,033.19	---
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial	1,072.28	5.52
Orange, Grace, All Saints' Day Fund	32,888.53	7.03
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial	13,998.24	7.99
Pompton Lakes, Christ	1,351.36	7.52
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund	4,141.26	---
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund	6,948.16	---
Board of Social Service, Valentine Memorial	102,833.44	---
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Gertrude S. & Herbert S. Baker Memorial	20,006.00	---
Stanhope, Christ	205.80	2.30
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund	947.62	2.38
Union City, Grace Endowment	2,524.26	12.97
Union City, St. John's	14,841.56	8.44
Union City, St. John's Sunday School Fund	762.18	---
Vernon, St. Thomas', Julia de Kay Winans Endowment	2,009.88	---
Washington, St. Peter's	4,171.05	---
Washington, St. Peter's, Paullin Memorial	2,346.17	---
Washington, St. Peter's, Ruth J. Young Memorial ..	1,952.84	---
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial	2,000.00	---
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Tunstead Memorial	438.02	---
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Alfred G. Williams Memorial	29,479.82	---
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Ezra C. Williams Memorial	1,834.88	---
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial	515.78	---
West Orange, St. Mark's, Altar Guild Laundry Fund ..	503.50	---
West Orange, St. Mark's, Church School Memorial ...	1,288.26	11.74
West Orange, St. Mark's, Curry Bequest	4,740.00	7.35

	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation	\$ 2,649.42	\$ 10.91
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial	184,177.27	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lee Memorial	265.44	12.27
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthipe Memorial	995.46	4.54
West Orange, St. Mark's, Permanent Fund	3,788.98	5.67
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial	1,987.50	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Marian William Memorial ...	3,539.20	8.66
West Orange, St. Mark's, Stephen Williams Memorial .	4,581.38	3.12
Widow's Home, Hoboken	44,796.91	.46
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark	613.42	—
Youth Consultation Service, Gertrude S. & Herbert S. Baker Memorial	20,006.00	—
Youth Consultation Service, Laura Augusta Fund ...	149,241.86	—
Youth Consultation Service, St. Katherine's Home Fund	58,076.70	—
	\$3,255,956.83	\$1,088.57

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance, January 1, 1969 \$ 30,550.95

RECEIPTS

Added to Endowments	\$ 20,590.58
Transfers from Income	2,861.44
Amortization of Mortgages	13,850.00
Principal Payments on Notes	26,118.00
Sales or Maturity of Securities	61,520.49
Income from Investments	196,299.85
Capital Gain Dividend	51.59
	\$351,842.90

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of Securities	\$145,197.93
Withdrawal of Principal	1,616.68
Distribution of Income	192,523.86
Transfers to Principal	2,861.44
	\$342,199.91
Cash Balance, December 31, 1969	9,642.99
	\$351,842.90

VI

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

(Custodians of the Trust Funds designated for the aid of aged and infirm clergymen and/or the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen.)

	<i>Automatic Pension Fund</i>	<i>Relief of Clergy and Dependents</i>	<i>The Rebecca Goodwin Fund</i>
Balance, January 1, 1969	\$ 2,611.51	\$2,816.34	\$1,614.41
Receipts:			
Income from Investments	3,565.62	1,694.07	5,468.42
Addition to Endowment		200.00	
	\$ 6,177.13	\$4,710.41	\$7,082.83
Disbursements:			
Distribution of Income	\$ 3,414.97	\$ 479.80	\$4,160.50
Investments		196.82	
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 2,762.16	\$4,033.79	\$2,922.33
Invested Funds:			
Automatic Pension Fund	\$ 53,384.06		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents	24,882.10		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	79,875.52		
	<u>\$158,141.68</u>		
Savings Account:			
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	\$ 82.26		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents	2,124.70		

THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND

The income received on this Fund is annually divided among those clergymen who:

- have attained the age of sixty-five years and have notified the Trustees of that fact prior to May first of the year in question; and
- were canonically resident in the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding such notification; and
- were for at least five years of their last term of canonical residence settled Ministers or Missionaries duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority; and
- have retired on account of age or disability.

VII

TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION

Receipts and Disbursements
1969 Administrative Budget

Balance, January 1, 1969	\$	21.23
--------------------------------	----	-------

RECEIPTS

Diocesan Assessment - 1969	303,202.25
Diocesan Assessment - 1968	11,303.50
Income from Endowments:	
Episcopal Fund	3,605.38
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund	19,578.84
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	137.03
Diocesan House Endowment Fund	381.98
Newark, Trinity Burial Grounds Fund	28.40
J. F. S. Trust Fund	1,442.72
Antoinette Hayes Bequest	363.52
John B. Rhodes Bequest	1,131.74
William Stonaker Bequest	856.26
Diocesan Investment Trust	2,800.00
Trinity Cathedral	4,000.00
Newark Churchman, Contributions and Advertising	10,075.69
Donations	857.00
From Savings Account - General Convention Travel	1,800.00
From Savings Account - Provincial Synod Travel	150.00
From Church Life Insurance for purchase of Annuity	4,888.94
	<u>\$366,624.48</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

THE EPISCOPATE

Salary: Bishop Stark	\$ 19,000.00
Salary: Bishop Rath	15,300.00
Travel Allowances	2,500.00
Utilities: Bishop Stark	1,400.00
Utilities: Bishop Rath	1,200.00
Bishops' Houses; Repairs, Upkeep	2,032.62

DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION

Diocesan Executive Staff Salaries	33,404.00
House Allowances	7,537.50
Utilities	3,032.50
Motor Allowances	4,550.00
Salaries: Secretarial	29,864.20
Salaries: Staff (5) and Assistant Treasurer	35,086.20
Archdeacons (8)	2,325.00
Cathedral House Expenses:	
Utilities - Light, Telephone	11,615.54
Salaries of Custodians	15,048.69
Building Contracted Services and Heat	5,188.14
Property Consultant	1,000.00
Maintenance and Repairs	8,701.12
Casualty Insurance, Fire Insurance (includes Bishops' Houses and Cars)	2,401.74
Office Equipment, supplies, printing, postage	6,532.98

Charges and Fees:	
Bank's Fee as Custodian	\$ 730.01
Fidelity Bond	1,266.94
Audit	1,600.00
DIOCESAN CONVENTION	
Convention Expense	2,068.07
Convention Printing	7,926.50
Salary: Secretary of Convention	2,000.00
PENSION PREMIUMS AND SOCIAL SECURITY	
Pension Premium—Bishops	6,918.75
Pension Premium—Diocesan Executive Staff	6,832.01
Pension Premium—Secretary of Convention	375.00
Pension Premium—Lay Workers, Cathedral House	8,000.00
Social Security—Lay Workers, Cathedral House	3,498.76
OTHER	
Major Medical Insurance	14,055.23
Group Life Insurance	15,374.30
Blue Cross—Blue Shield Group Insurance, Diocesan (net)	5,186.09
Blue Cross—Blue Shield Group Insurance, Cathedral House Staff	1,607.41
Maintenance of Diocesan Properties	485.23
Eagle's Nest Camp and Conference Center	15,000.00
Principal and Interest—Parking Lot Loans	2,701.00
Newark Churchman (see receipt \$10,075.69)	27,443.37
General Convention Assessment	5,376.00
General Convention Travel (see receipt \$1,800.00)	2,748.16
Lambeth Conference Travel (to the Savings)	200.00
Provincial Synod Assessment	3,840.00
Provincial Synod Travel (see receipt \$150.00)	332.50
Purchase of Annuity (see receipt \$4,888.94)	4,888.94
Project Equality	2,125.00
Northeast Career Center	1,352.00
Planning Commission (to Savings)	3,000.00
Ultrasonic Alarm System (to Savings)	2,000.00
Operating and Maintenance Reserve (to Savings)	7,893.90
Contingencies	1,854.57
	\$366,399.97
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 224.51
Savings Account:	
Operating and Maintenance Reserve	\$20,382.63
Lambeth Conference Travel	200.00
Planning Commission	3,000.00
Ultrasonic Alarm System	2,000.00
	\$25,582.63

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, *Treasurer*

STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1969

There were eight meetings of the Standing Committee held during 1969.

January 30th

Consent was given to the Consolidation of St. John's and St. Mark's Church, Newark, and of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.

Approval was given to expenditures from the following Funds in the amounts indicated: Jesse Williams, \$9,205.40; Hannibal Goodwin, \$3,020.00; Church Aid Society, \$420.92.

Consent was given for the sale of the former vicarage of St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington, for the sum of \$17,000.

March 6th

Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Georgia.

Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Suffragan for the Diocese of Virginia.

Acting in accordance with Canon 60, Section 1, of the Canons of the General Church, the three clerical members of the Standing Committee who were present voting, on motion seconded and carried, the Bishop was given the advice and consent of the Standing Committee to his acceptance of a renunciation of the ministry by the Rev. Nathan Wright, Jr., for causes not affecting his moral character, such renunciation to become effective on April 29, 1969.

April 10th

Consent was given to the Diocese of Massachusetts to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. David Ritchie Thornberry as Bishop of the Diocese of Wyoming, and to the Ordination and Consecration of the Ven. Stanley Hamilton Atkins as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Eau Claire.

Mr. Lynn Cunningham was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The following were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate: John S. Adams, George E. Bowden, Robert Craig Burlington, Charles Cloughen, Jr., Timothy Lynn Hoyt, Peter G. Kreitler, Edson M. Outwin, and Archie M. Palmer, Jr.

May 22nd

The Rev. Alexander Rodger was re-elected President, and the Rev. Henry Powers was re-elected Secretary.

Mr. Francisco Ross was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The Rev. Errol Harvey was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood.

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin was appointed Treasurer of the Arthur Fund.

Confirmation was given to the Consent obtained by circularization under date of April 21, 1969, to Christ Church, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, to sell the rectory at 65 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge, for the sum of \$41,500.00.

Messrs. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer and Archibald Forbes were elected to the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1973.

June 19th

Consent was given to Christ Church, East Orange, to sell the former rectory for the sum of \$22,000.

Consent was given to St. Luke's, Hope, to mortgage a new rectory property, to help finance the purchase, the mortgage to be in the amount of \$26,000.

A new, corrected Consent was given to Christ Church, Newark, for the sale of a portion of the church property, and the Consent granted under date of October 17, 1968, was voided.

Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of New York.

Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Nebraska.

Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of North-west Texas.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Edwin Burton Thayer, D.D. as Bishop of the Diocese of Colorado.

Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Lexington.

September 11th

Consent was given to St. Paul's, Englewood, to sell property at 229 Engle Street, Englewood, for \$75,000.

Mr. Theodore P. Pettigrew, a member of Trinity Cathedral, was elected to fill the vacancy in the Standing Committee, caused by the death of Judge Abrams, in the Class of 1971.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. George Paul Reeves as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Georgia.

October 16th

Approval was given to the consolidation of St. Paul's Church, East Orange, and the Church of the Incarnation, East Orange.

The following were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood: the Rev. Messrs. Leonard Wilbur Freeman, John Stockton Adams, G. Edward Bowden, Robert Jennings Smith, Robert Craig Burlington, Archie MacInnes Palmer, Jr.

Consent was given to the sale of the property of St. Mary Magdalene, Newark, which is in process of dissolution, to The Canaan Baptist Church for \$70,000.

The following Deputies and Alternates were elected to represent the Diocese at the Synod of the Second Province, in the Class of 1970: The Rev. Messrs. John Edler and Waldron Coon, and Mr. Paul Briggs.

November 20th

Consent was given to St. Thomas', Newark, to sell the former building of St. John's and St. Mark's, Newark, whose congregation has merged with St. Thomas', to the New Hope Apostolic Church for \$50,000.

It was recommended to the Bishop that Mr. Robert Hart be accepted as a Postulant. It was recommended to the Bishop that Mr. Richard Cromwell be accepted as a Postulant.

Mr. Gary Eley was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Mr. Lynn Edward Cunningham was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate, and the Rev. Charles Cloughen, Jr. and the Rev. Timothy L. Hoyt, were recommended for Ordination to the Priesthood.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. James Loughlin Duncan as Bishop of the Diocese of Southeast Florida, to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Philip Alan Smith as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia, to the election of the Rt. Rev. William Loftin Hargrave as Bishop of the Diocese of Southwest Florida, and to the election of the Rt. Rev. E. Lani Hanchett as Bishop of Hawaii.

It was recommended to the Bishop that he accept Fr. Charles Hoskins, a priest of the Roman Catholic Church, into the Episcopal ministry under Canon 36.

December 29th

The following were recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders: James Von Dreele, Kenneth J. Dorsch, Curtis Hart, Allen A. Hinman, Ralph W. Proctor, Dr. Barry Wood.

Consent was given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to sell property at 13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell, for the sum of \$30,000.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage property of St. Gabriel's, Milton-Oak Ridge, in the amount of \$27,000, for the purpose of financing a portion of the cost of construction of a church-parish house building.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. William Hopkins Folwell as Bishop of the Diocese of Central Florida, and to the election of the Rt. Rev. Paul Moore, Jr. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New York.

Respectfully submitted,
HENRY POWERS, *Secretary*

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Report to the Bishops and the 1970 Diocesan Convention

At the close of 1969 we had oversight of 1 Neighborhood House, 6 self-supporting congregations, 28 subsidized missions, and 8 aided parishes, together with such special projects as Spanish Work in Hoboken and Union City, Ministry to the Deaf, and curacies in Wayne, Livingston, and Hoboken.

I need not remind you that year by year the item in our budget called "Advance Work" has been the title of a strategy that has been tragically torpedoed each year without exception. It is the source of confusion in the minds of almost every Episcopalian in the Diocese who readily questions the desire and ability of our Church to do new work. We are, and have been doing, as examples from past years show, a really exceptional work with what is left from what might be called maintenance operation. I give you my feeling of the long range and present goals in our missionary thrust.

In an area of responsibility that ranges from the congested depths of the inner city to the open expanse of the rural counties, the Department of Missions is charged to make all people aware of the Gospel. It is as simple and as complex as that.

Only by skillful and fortuitous use of what we have, have we been able to enter into new work; what we are not going to be able to do is quite simple—we are not going to be able to move into new areas of projected good to excellent potential (as indicated by every survey and planning group in this metropolitan area) with any strength unless we have available from twenty to thirty thousand dollars per five-acre site.

Nor can we respond to the desperation of the unchurched in our urban centers with any degree of imagination.

Highlights of the year include:

1. A new well for the vicarage at West Milford was paid for by the Bishops' Church Extension Fund.
2. The old vicarage at St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington, was sold.
3. A new blanket policy covering all missions and aided parishes with extensive new benefits was arranged with the Church Insurance Company.
4. St. Andrew's, Newark, became an aided parish as the Rev. J. Eric Hayden accepted a call to be the new rector.
5. The Rev. Robert Maitland was appointed vicar of the Church of The Saviour, Denville, upon the resignation of the Rev. Thomas Lincoln.
6. The Rt. Rev. Kenneth Anand, formerly Bishop of Amritsar, India, was appointed vicar of the Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco.
7. A building program for a combined church and parish house was begun at St. Gabriel's, Milton-Oak Ridge.
8. The Rev. Gerard Pisani resigned as vicar of St. Gabriel's.
9. An architect was hired to prepare plans for enlarging the church building at Christ Church, Stanhope.
10. Vicarages were purchased for St. Luke's, Hope; Trinity, Hoboken; and St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park.
11. St. Mary's, Jersey City, was declared an extinct parish by the 1969 Convention.
12. Extensive repairs were made to the rectory of St. Thomas', Vernon.
13. New vicars appointed other than those noted above were the Rev. William Rawson, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park; the Rev. George H. Brant, St. James', Hackettstown; the Rev. William Schnitzer, St. Aidan's, Paterson; the Rev. Joaquin Valdes, associate to the rector, Trinity, Hoboken.

14. Mr. Lubin Palmer, treasurer and dedicated member of the Department for many years, died during the summer.
15. Assisted by the Bishops' Church Extension Fund, a new parking lot was installed at St. Dunstan's, Succasunna.
16. The Rev. Ivan Backer resigned as vicar of Grace Chapel, East Rutherford. The congregation was given permission to carry on with a Sunday supply priest. The Department of Missions has discontinued its grant-in-aid to this mission.
17. In 4 years and 4 months the people of St. Mary's, Belvidere, paid off a \$40,000 mortgage.

Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY E. GRANT, *Archdeacon for Missions*

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

Treasurer's Report

January 1, 1969 to December 31, 1969

OPERATING ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1969		\$ 2,000.00
--------------------------------	--	-------------

RECEIPTS

Diocesan Council	\$198,000.00	
Endowment Income	<u>9,832.89</u>	207,832.89
		<u>\$209,832.89</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

	1969 Budget	Actual	
Mission Subsidies	\$194,235.00	\$190,548.25	
Advance Work	12,000.00	12,000.00	
Property Consultant	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Archdeacon for Missions (Discretionary) ..	600.00	600.00	
Moving Expenses	2,500.00	2,128.84	
Clergy Supply	1,000.00	665.00	
Property Maintenance	3,000.00	7,878.37	
Contingencies & Miscellaneous	<u>5,000.00</u>	<u>5,606.72</u>	223,427.18
	\$222,335.00		

Operating Deficit, December 31, 1969		\$ 13,594.29
---	--	--------------

Transfers to cover Operating Deficit:

From Reserves—Miscellaneous Account .	\$ 7,525.92	
From Special Clergy Reserves Account .	6,068.37	
From St. Stephen's, Clifton	<u>2,000.00</u>	15,594.29
		<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

Operating Balance		\$2,000.00
-------------------------	--	------------

MISCELLANEOUS RESERVES

Balance, January 1, 1969	\$10,623.19
--------------------------------	-------------

RECEIPTS

Interest on Savings Accounts	
(Funds held in Escrow)	<u>7,713.63</u>
	\$ 18,336.82

DISBURSEMENTS

Electric typewriter	\$ 500.00	
Working Drawings—All-purpose		
building—Milton	600.00	
Architect's fee—Kinnelon	500.00	
Transfers to Special Accounts		
representing interest on Savings	6,010.90	
Work Among Deaf	1,700.00	
Transfer to cover portion of		
Operating Account Deficit	<u>7,525.92</u>	16,836.82
Cash Balance, December 31, 1969		\$ 1,500.00

Balance, January 1, 1969	\$ 15,642.14
--------------------------------	--------------

RECEIPTS

Reimbursement for prepaid premiums	<u>\$ 23,789.35</u>	<u>23,789.35</u>
		<u>\$ 39,431.49</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Premium paid for Group Comprehensive, Compensation, Automobile non-ownership, and Fidelity Bond	25,580.49	
Cash Balance, December 31, 1969		\$ 13,851.00*

*Funds accumulating for future insurance premiums.

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS HELD IN ESCROW

(For building programs, renovations and repairs,
purchase of land and buildings)

Balance, January 1, 1969	\$103,775.05
--------------------------------	--------------

RECEIPTS

Local congregations	\$ 1,865.00	
Episcopal Advance Fund—Grants	35,000.00	
Special Gifts	1,568.09	
Trinity, Hoboken—Fire loss settlement for re-building	42,225.00	
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Calls	3,485.00	
Endowment for St. James', Delaware	254.84	
Sale of Land & Buildings	40,403.37	
Dividends	9.00	
Refunds	59.15	
Transfers from other Department of Missions Accounts	26,791.42	151,660.87
		<u>\$255,435.92</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Renovations & Construction, and Architects' fees	\$ 58,858.84	
Purchase of land and buildings	6,967.93	
St. James', Delaware	193.00	
Utilities & Insurance	984.62	
Taxes	612.48	
Loans	800.00	
Livingston, St. Peter's—Curate	5,559.69	
Payments to local congregations	5,142.59	
Quota and Assessment payments	477.75	
Episcopal Church signs	825.00	
Anti-Recidivism—Jersey City	2,500.00	
Land Survey	120.00	
Pension Assessment	376.61	
Panther Valley Ecumenical Ministry	5,000.00	
Work Among Deaf	3,000.00	
Transfers to other Department of Missions Accounts	9,825.86	101,244.37
Cash Balance, December 31, 1969 (Funds held in Escrow)		\$154,191.55
Total Balance, December 31, 1969		\$171,542.55

CASH ON HAND

Operating Account	\$ 2,000.00
Miscellaneous Reserves	1,500.00
Insurance Reserves	13,851.00
Special Accounts	154,191.55
	<u>\$171,542.55</u>

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. RICHARDS, JR., *Treasurer*

EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND

Balance, January 1, 1969	\$136,017.49
Receipts:	
Payments against loans in 1969	<u>77,523.20</u>
	\$213,540.69
Disbursements:	
New loans made in 1969	<u>23,000.00</u>
	\$190,540.69
Loan Commitments	<u>5,000.00</u>
Uncommitted Loan Balance	\$185,540.69

SUMMARY OF \$750,000.00 REVOLVING LOAN FUND

Loans Receivable	\$559,459.31
Loan Commitments	<u>5,000.00</u>
Uncommitted Loan Balance	<u>185,540.69</u>
	\$750,000.00

Grant Fund

Balance, January 1, 1969		\$ 20,544.73
Interest on Loans	\$ 20,658.09	
Interest on Savings Account	<u>3,600.65</u>	
Investment Income	<u>2,202.84</u>	<u>26,461.58</u>
		\$ 47,006.31
Disbursements:		
Grants made in 1969		<u>35,000.00</u>
Balance available for grants, December 31, 1969		\$ 12,006.31

Retreat Center

Balance, January 1, 1969		\$101,302.30
Income on Investments	\$ 4,885.29	
Interest on Savings Account	<u>500.00</u>	<u>5,385.29</u>
		\$106,687.59
Disbursements:		
Camp and Conference Committee	\$ 5,191.10	
Grant to Holiday House	<u>15,000.00</u>	<u>20,191.10</u>
Balance, December 31, 1969		\$ 86,496.49

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE, *Treasurer*
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee

CHURCH PENSION FUND

To the 1970 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The status of the benefits of the Church Pension Fund now being distributed through the retirement and disability and other channels in the Diocese and the General Church, as of March 2, 1970, is as follows:

	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>General</i>	<i>Amount</i>
To retired clergy	33	\$94,445.28	1,201	\$3,425,075
To disabled clergy	6	14,589.96	231	643,647
To widows	43	73,650.48	1,622	2,556,528
To children	<u>11</u>	<u>7,950.00</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>223,436</u>
Total	93	\$190,635.72	3,394	\$6,848,686

The year was a significant one for the Fund and the Church in various areas. Of particular concern was the revision of the rule regarding benefits to surviving dependent children. The rule, which extended benefits up to age 22, provides a full additional year of benefit payments, and resulted from many suggestions that the additional year would be of assistance to students completing college.

In another vein, the Fund accelerated its drive to strengthen communications with the Church. The most recent Annual Report, for instance, aroused enthusiasm with its central descriptive section that gave the reader a detailed, easy-to-read explanation of where the Fund's money goes.

The Affiliates, too, had a rewarding year. Church Life Insurance Corporation, under the auspices of The Church Pension Fund, gained approval at the 1969 General Convention II to establish a church-wide group life and major-medical program for the clergy. The mandatory plan will fill a tremendous need for group life insurance and major-medical benefits since approximately 40% of the active clergy do not have such coverage.

Your attention is called to The Standard Pension Plan for Lay Workers of the Episcopal Church; and you are urged to direct your enquiries to Mr. James H. M. Green, 800 Second Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017.

Should you have any questions on this brief report of the past year's events, we are glad to provide information on any aspects of the Fund's work. And your suggestions and ideas are always welcome.

Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY E. GRANT, *Chairman*

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN

"Blessed are the frustrated"—the title given a meditation by a former rector of Epiphany Church, Washington. As I come to my sixth and final annual report as Diocesan President of the ECW, these words loom large: frustrated, yes many times—blessed, I am sure so.

Rather than report for just this past year, it seems an appropriate time to look over the past six and then try to take a peek at what might be ahead of us. As I re-read my previous reports, one word appears in each: "Change"—some of it good, some of it questionable—but it will continue and we must learn to live with it, like it or not. We saw the General Supply Department, for example, go out and the Department of World Mission come into being. Then in turn the Department of World Mission went out of business as a separate entity as the women reached their own decisions as to whom or what they wished to support.

Throughout this period we have watched a little boy grow from early childhood to a teen-ager—a boy who has been received with love and concern by the Churchwomen each time he has made the trip from Haiti to Kessler Institute. We have shared in the United Thank Offering as we have given thanks for our many blessings. We have shared in the work of the Comfort Department as it responds to the many needs throughout the Diocese. We have seen the Education Department grow from "study books" to program planning, leadership training and communications. Among many things, the Christian Social Relations Department has given us a growing awareness of our responsibilities as citizens toward the underprivileged, the migrants, and our own communities. All of this, and much more, being undergirded at all times by Prayer and Worship.

For the past six years we have shared a companion relationship with Liberia which resulted in establishing a scholarship fund, supporting the Dunbar school, the Bishop's matching fund and many other projects. From them we received love and prayers and friendships which will leave a lasting mark on all of us. It is my hope that the Dunbar School in particular will continue to be one of your concerns as it was Bishop Brown's.

At this writing, if we are perfectly honest, we find the ECW—to use an old bromide—"caught between the devil and the deep blue sea." Many of the young women want no part of organized women's work as such at this time. Yet there are thousands of women who really want to be a part of it and the question is: how do we respond to their needs? We want to be involved in the whole church life as evidenced by the women elected to vestries, Diocesan Departments, Diocesan Council—even the House of Deputies. We don't want to be regarded as those only skilled at running a bazaar and raising money, yet we do want to retain our identity. It is a knotty problem and one to which there is no quick answer. It will take time and patience, and above all, faith.

It has been with deep faith that your Executive Board has faced each change these past six years and will, with God's help, continue to do so. The support of the Bishops and clergy cannot be measured and for this we are all most grateful.

These *have* been frustrating years, but the joy outweighs all else.

"This is joy—to feel in our hearts that life is supremely worth living even when it is frustrating in detail, because there is a light that shines upon the road we walk—the light of divine purpose."

Respectfully submitted,

ANN L. PETTINGILL, *President*

MUTUAL RESPONSIBILITY COMMISSION

The year 1970 marks the end of the second and terminating period of three years of our Companion Diocese relationship with the Missionary District of Liberia. Inaugurated unofficially in the same year as the Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence manifesto at the Toronto Anglican Congress of the summer of 1963, the Companionship was made official by General Convention in October, 1964. In January of that year Bishop and Mrs. Stark had travelled through Liberia with the newly-consecrated Bishop Dillard Houston Brown, Jr., a one-time priest of this Diocese. Both bishops, long friends, had been stimulated through concern for a flourishing missionary enterprise carried out in a nation in dire need of education and health services.

The people of the Diocese organized to carry out the commitment in the fall and winter of 1964, holding orientation activities in the Cathedral and in the archdeaconries. Bishop Brown preached at a youth rally in the autumn of 1965. An intercessory prayer system, linking each congregation with a counterpart in Africa, was created. There were interchanges of letters and photos between Episcopalians here and there. Churchmen in northern New Jersey sent school books and cash for scholarships to Cuttington College and for the high schools. In May of 1965 a team of two trainers, the Rev. C. Judson Child, Jr., chairman of the MRI Commission and the Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing, joined by a staff worker from the Executive Council, flew to Liberia to spend thirty days conducting leadership training sessions and Christian education seminars. The president of the Episcopal Churchwomen of our Diocese, Mrs. Richard Pettingill, journeyed to Africa the following spring to visit and learn of the work of the ECW there.

Gifts toward meeting numerous Liberian needs were made from all parts of the Diocese. Money for scholarships and for medical supplies accumulated. The Diocesan Altar Guild equipped the Bishop's chapel. Five radio transmitters were delivered in 1967 to improve communication among isolated mission stations. The youth fellowship groups in our parishes combined to raise no less than \$10,000 to build a dormitory at St. Mark's School at Dubley Island Road, inspiring a Monrovia parish to raise money for another. The Archdeaconries of West Bergen and Morris supported graduate students from Liberia. Gifts of goods and cash totalling \$36,839 were reported to the Convention of 1966.

Bishop Brown and Bishop Stark requested in 1966 that we undertake a substantial share of the building costs of what has become the Dunbar School at Cape Palmas. Liberian churchmen themselves furnished the land and much additional labor and funds. A sum of \$30,000 was asked of the parishes in "fair shares" and the money was raised by the spring of 1967 when the Companionship was renewed for a second three-year period by General Convention. A like amount was given the following year. During the last year and a half there has been received from many parishes and from the Episcopal Churchwomen funds toward the equipping of the Dunbar School and toward the Phyllis Stark Scholarship for young Liberians in the amount of \$4,339.* Although the variety of sources and channels of giving, both known and unknown to us, make it difficult to estimate, it is safe to say that, altogether, counting contributions of services, travel expenses contributed by individuals, cost of goods, and cash gifts since 1964, Episcopalians in this Diocese have given upwards of \$137,000 to the needs of the Missionary District of Liberia.

It would be a mistake not to admit that we have had our disappointments in the Companion relationship. Our principal problem at the outset was to recognize the needs in ourselves to which our Companion could give in this relationship of mutuality. Our principal disappointment, we realize, consisted in our inability to become aware of the

*This amount does not include \$14,000 given by the Wilks Fund to various other Companion projects.

values in relationship which the Liberian offered. Our insensitivity may be the price we pay for our affluence. Our Companion's frustration of his need to give can be ascribed partly to the physical and cultural remoteness separating us from each other. But one great gift is left us as legacy and promise. We have discovered that the people of the Diocese of Newark, when faced with a personalized and concretized opportunity in overseas mission, can be so successful at getting their minds off their own problems and their own pride, that they can do a work promising of yet untold glories in future years.

The tragedy of our Companionship was, of course, the violent death of Bishop Brown, a truly great missionary servant of Christ. Memorial gifts devoted to his dearest dream, the Dunbar School, continue to come. We hail the coming consecration of his successor, the Rev. George D. Browne, the first native bishop to be elected by his own people in any missionary district of the Episcopal Church, and we look forward to his visit to this Diocese in June.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. BIGGIN

For the Mutual Responsibility Commission
of the Diocese of Newark

Record of Official Acts

Ordinations.

Clergy Changes.

Clergy Transferred.

Renunciations and Depositions.

**Consents Given by the Bishops to Elections, Ordinations,
Consecrations and Resignations of Bishops.**

Clergy Deceased.

Restorations.

Clergy Received.

Anniversaries, Institutions, Dedications, Consecrations.

Wardens Appointed.

Treasurers Appointed.

Lay Readers Licensed.

Bishops' Confirmations, Receptions and Discretionary Funds.

Financial Statements.

Parish Statistics.

Quotas and Assessments.

Statistics of the Diocese.

**Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing
Committee.**

ORDINATIONS

1969-1970

A. D. 1969

- Aug. 3 The Rev. John August Rolling, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in Grace Church, Madison. Presented by The Ven. William L. Nieman.
- Dec. 13 The Rev. George Edward Bowden, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. Peter's Church, Livingston. Presented by The Rev. Auguste F. Marlier.
- Dec. 13 The Rev. Robert Jennings Smith, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in St. Barnabas' Church, Newark. Presented by The Ven. Eugene Avery.
- Dec. 14 The Rev. John Stockton Adams, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly. Presented by The Rev. Henry Powers.
- Dec. 17 The Rev. Archie MacInnes Palmer, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. James' Church, Upper Montclair. Presented by the Rev. Dr. Orrin F. Judd.
- Dec. 19 The Rev. R. Craig Burlington, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in St. George's Church, Maplewood. Presented by The Rev. Roy J. Hendricks.
- Dec. 20 The Rev. Timothy Hoyt, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge. Presented by The Rev. Benjamin R. Moss.
- Dec. 22 The Rev. Charles E. Cloughen, Jr., Priest, by the Right Reverend Charles F. Gilson in behalf of Bishop Stark in St. Martin's Church, Providence Rhode Island. Presented by The Rev. Halsey D. Howe.

A. D. 1970

- Jan. 10 The Rev. Leonard Freeman, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in St. Paul's Church, Montvale. Presented by The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab.
- Feb. 10 The Rev. Lynn Edward Cunningham, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in All Saints' Chapel, Cathedral House, Newark. Presented by The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson.
- May 31 The Rev. Gary Wayne Eley, Deacon, by the Bishop of California, acting for Bishop Stark.
- June 13 The Rev. James Herbert Cooper, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by The Rev. Dr. Herbert H. Cooper.
- June 13 The Rev. Wilbur Hollman Edel, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weller.
- June 13 The Rev. David Hendry Hamilton, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by The Rev. Dr. Orrin F. Judd.
- July 5 The Rev. Allen Arthur Hinman, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in St. Paul's Church, Englewood. Presented by The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III.
- July 5 The Rev. Barry Goodyear Wood, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in St. Paul's Church, Englewood. Presented by The Rev. David M. Gillespie.

CLERGY CHANGES

1969 - 1970

A. D. 1969

- June 1 The Rev. J. Eric Hayden becomes Priest-in-charge of St. Andrew's, Newark.
 June 15 The Rev. Robert J. Smith becomes Priest-in-charge of St. Barnabas', Newark.
 June 30 The Rev. Ernest J. Young resigns from St. Paul's, Montvale, to become Rector of Holy Communion, Norwood.
 July 1 The Rev. Kenneth Baer becomes Rector of St. Luke's, Haworth.
 July 1 The Rev. Leonard Freeman becomes Assistant Minister, St. Paul's, Montvale.
 July 15 The Rev. Bruce F. Pettett becomes Rector of All Saints', Bergenfield.
 July 30 The Rev. Thomas L. Jackson resigns from St. Paul's, Englewood.
 July 30 The Rev. Mortimer Glover resigns from Grace, Westwood.
 Aug. 1 The Rev. Ivan Backer resigns as Vicar of Grace Chapel, East Rutherford, to become Special Assistant of Community Affairs, Trinity College, Hartford.
 Aug. 15 The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III, resigns as Vicar of St. James', Hackettstown, to become Associate Rector of St. Paul's, Englewood.
 Aug. 15 The Rev. Perry Kingman resigns from Grace, Madison.
 Aug. 15 The Rev. Edson M. Outwin becomes Curate at Christ Church, Hackensack.
 Sept. 1 The Rev. George H. Brant becomes Vicar of St. James', Hackettstown.
 Sept. 1 The Rev. Donald J. Schroder becomes Rector of St. Thomas', Newark.
 Sept. 1 The Rev. Carl Nelson becomes Rector of St. Peter's, Clifton.
 Sept. 1 The Rev. William L. Rawson becomes Vicar of St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park.
 Sept. 1 The Rev. Henry Folsom resigns from Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.
 Sept. 12 The Rev. John R. Green resigns from Calvary, Bayonne, to do graduate study.
 Sept. 15 The Rev. J. Eric Hayden becomes Rector of St. Andrew's Church—was formerly Priest-in-charge.
 Sept. 15 The Rev. Walter Witte, Jr., elected Canon of Trinity Cathedral.
 Sept. 15 The Rev. Harold Woods resigns from Grace, Madison.
 Sept. 15 The Rev. Joaquin Valdes becomes Associate Rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken.
 Sept. 16 The Rev. William Schnitzer becomes Vicar of St. Aidan's, Paterson.
 Sept. 30 The Rev. John Harms resigns from St. John's, Montclair.
 Oct. 1 The Rev. Frederick W. Kates resigns from St. Paul's, Jersey City to become Assistant Rector at St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.
 Oct. 1 The Rev. Robert W. Castle becomes Chaplain at Montclair State College.
 Oct. 27 The Rev. Stuart Coxhead resigns from St. Paul's, Morris Plains, to become Associate Rector at St. Stephen's Church, Columbus, Ohio.
 Nov. 15 The Rev. Gerard A. Pisani becomes Rector of Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.
 Dec. 7 The Rev. Francis W. Carr becomes Rector of St. Paul's, Jersey City.
 Dec. 14 The Rev. Gaston D. Bright resigns as Priest-in-charge of Ascension, Bloomfield.
 Dec. 31 The Rev. George Bean resigns from St. Luke's, Montclair.
 Dec. 31 The Ven. Victor Reigel resigns from St. Stephen's, Jersey City, and as Archdeacon of Hudson.

A. D. 1970

- Jan. 1 The Rev. Alan Crawford becomes Curate of Grace Church, Newark.
 Jan. 20 The Rev. Ralph T. Milligan becomes Vicar of St. George's Church, Savanna, LaMar, Jamaica, W.I.
 Jan. 24 The Rev. John Pomfret resigns as Rector from St. John's, Union City.
 Feb. 13 The Rev. Edson M. Outwin resigns as Curate at Christ Church, Hackensack.
 Feb. 16 The Rev. James A. Higgins becomes Vicar of Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City.
 Mar. 1 The Rev. John W. Poulos becomes Priest-in-charge of St. Stephen's, Jersey City.
 Apr. 1 The Rev. William D. Roeger becomes Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.
 Apr. 1 The Rev. Paul E. Meglathery becomes Priest-in-charge of Church of the

Ascension, Bloomfield. (Mr. Meglathery canonically attached to the *Diocese of New Jersey*.)

Apr. 14 The Rev. Norval Scott becomes Priest-in-charge of Calvary, Bayonne, (Mr. Scott canonically attached to *Diocese of New York*.)

CLERGY TRANSFERRED

A. D. 1969

Aug. 5 The Rev. Robert R. Gilman, to the Diocese of Virginia
 Aug. 15 The Rev. Jerry Van Drew, to the Diocese of New Jersey
 Sept. 1 The Rev. Henry T. Folsom, to the Diocese of Connecticut
 Sept. 1 The Rev. Gerardo Machado, to the Diocese of Long Island
 Sept. 23 The Rev. Perry Alden Kingman, to the Missionary District of North Dakota
 Nov. 1 The Rev. Edd L. Payne, to the Diocese of New York
 Nov. 1 The Rev. Stuart P. Coxhead, Jr., to the Diocese of Southern Ohio

A. D. 1970

Jan. 22 The Rev. Charles Cloughen, Jr., to the Diocese of Rhode Island
 Feb. 16 The Rev. George Bean, to the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia
 Mar. 13 The Rev. Harry Hansen, to the Diocese of South Central Brazil

RENUNCIATIONS AND DEPOSITIONS

A. D. 1969

May 27 The Rev. Everett Eugene Ruyle, by the Bishop of Florida.
 June 24 The Rev. Harold Edgar Adams, by the Bishop of Montana.
 July 20 The Rev. Phillip A. Lewis, by the Bishop of Albany.
 July 20 The Rev. Gerald Carter Robertson, by the Bishop of Albany.
 Aug. 8 The Rev. Eugene George Evans Botelho, by the Bishop of Eau Claire.
 Aug. 12 The Rev. Bernard L. Short, Jr., by the Bishop of New Mexico and Southwest Texas.
 Sept. 19 The Rev. Raymond Herbert White, Jr., by the Bishop of Florida.
 Oct. 13 The Rev. Joseph T. Hammond, by the Bishop of New Jersey.
 Nov. 7 The Rev. Gerald Amos Skillicorn, by the Bishop of California.
 Nov. 26 The Rev. James McNeal Wheatley, Jr., by the Bishop of South Florida.
 Nov. 26 The Rev. John David Kemp, by the Bishop of South Florida.
 Dec. 1 The Rev. Benjamin Aert Samson, by the Bishop of Montana.

A. D. 1970

Jan. 16 The Rev. Theodore David Wallsteadt, by the Bishop of Northwest Texas.
 Jan. 16 The Rev. Wilbur Montgomery Sims, by the Bishop of North Carolina.
 Jan. 22 The Rev. Jess Ernest Taylor, by the Bishop of Los Angeles.
 Feb. 16 The Rev. Samuel Monroe Moore, by the Bishop of Southeast Florida.
 Feb. 23 The Rev. Leigh Burtis Putnam, Jr., by the Bishop of Southeast Florida.
 Feb. 27 The Rev. Richard Douglas Reece, by the Bishop of Tennessee.
 Mar. 16 The Rev. William Kimball Underwood, by the Bishop of Kentucky.
 Apr. 9 The Rev. Curtis Wallace Hanners, Jr., by the Bishop of Connecticut.
 Apr. 20 The Rev. Richard James Welsh, by the Bishop of Minnesota.
 Apr. 30 The Rev. George William Hall, Jr., by the Bishop of Virginia.
 Apr. 30 The Rev. Paul Garvin Saunders, by the Bishop of New Mexico and Southwest Texas.

CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS AND RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS

A. D. 1969

- May 21 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Earl M. Honaman, Suffragan Bishop of Harrisburg, as of September 30, 1969.
- Sept. 15 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend William Horstick, D.D., Bishop of Eau Claire, effective December 31, 1969.
- Oct. 30 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., Bishop of Massachusetts, effective January 11, 1970.
- Nov. 13 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend George West Barrett, Bishop of Rochester, effective January 1, 1970.
- Nov. 17 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Robert McConnell Hatch, Bishop of Western Massachusetts, effective September 1, 1970.

A. D. 1970

- Jan. 20 Consent given for the election of the Reverend William Hopkins Folwell to be Bishop of Central Florida.
- Jan. 29 Consent given to the Missionary Diocese of Liberia to elect her own Bishop.
- Jan. 26 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Henry Irving Louttit, D.D., as Bishop of Central Florida.
- Feb. 4 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Robert R. Brown, Bishop of the Diocese of Arkansas, effective November 1, 1970.
- Feb. 4 Consent reluctantly given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Lyman C. Ogilby, Bishop of the Missionary District of South Dakota, effective March 1, 1970.
- Feb. 23 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Lauriston L. Scalfe, Bishop of Western New York, effective June 1, 1970.
- Mar. 30 Consent given to the election of the Rev. Canon Addison Hosea, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Lexington.
- May 14 Consent given for the election of the Right Reverend Robert Rae Spears, Jr., to be Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Rochester.
- May 14 Consent given for the election of the Very Reverend Walter Heath Jones, B.A., to be Bishop of the Missionary District of South Dakota.
- May 25 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Reverend A. Donald Davies, Bishop-Elect of the Diocese of Dallas, to the office of a Bishop.
- June 8 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Reverend Walter Heath Jones, Bishop-Elect of the Missionary District of South Dakota, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

CLERGY DECEASED

A. D. 1969

- Nov. 19 The Rt. Rev. Dillard Houston Brown, Jr., S.T.D., Bishop of Liberia
- Dec. 12 The Rev. Theodore Andrews, ThD., retired Priest

A. D. 1970

- Jan. 4 The Rev. Edwin Schively Carson, Retired Priest.

RESTORATIONS

A. D. 1969

Dec. 15 The Rev. Royden C. Mott, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Ohio.

A. D. 1970

Jan. 13 The Rev. Ronald L. Conklin, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of New Jersey.

Jan. 26 The Rev. Victor M. Walne, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Colorado.

Mar. 1 The Rev. George Glenn McCulloch, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Arkansas.

Apr. 27 The Rev. Merritt Kimberly Sawyer, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Connecticut.

Apr. 17 The Rev. Walter G. Horn, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Olympia.

May 7 The Rev. William John Shepherd, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

June 5 The Rev. Irwin St. John Tucker, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Chicago.

CLERGY RECEIVED

A. D. 1969

July 10 The Rev. Leonard Freeman, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Aug. 3 The Rev. George H. Brant, from the Missionary Diocese of Mexico.

Aug. 20 The Rev. Bruce F. Pettett, from the Diocese of Western New York.

Sept. 1 The Rev. Walter W. Witte, Jr., from the Diocese of Missouri.

Sept. 15 The Rev. Joaquin Valdes, from the Diocese of South Florida.

Nov. 1 The Rev. Robert V. Morris, from the Diocese of Michigan.

Nov. 7 The Rev. Francis W. Carr, from the Diocese of Dallas.

Dec. 31 The Rev. Laurence Paul Woodrum, from the Diocese of Erie.

A. D. 1970

Jan. 1 The Rev. Alan B. Crawford, from the Parish of the Epiphany with St. John Baptist, Corby—the Bishop of Peterborough.

Jan. 5 The Rev. Rudolph William Sims, from the Diocese of Washington.

Jan. 15 The Rev. Reuel S. Kaighn, Jr., from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Feb. 1 The Rev. James Alroy Higgins, from the Diocese of Saskatchewan.

Apr. 23 The Rev. Edward Hofmann, from the House of Bishops' list.

ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS, DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS

A. D. 1969

- Sept. 14 Institution of the Reverend Kenneth Baer as Rector of St. Luke's, Haworth.
Sept. 28 Dedication of new organ—Christ Church, Teaneck.
Sept. 28 Institution of the Reverend Donald J. Schroder as Rector of St. Thomas', Newark.
Oct. 26 Institution of the Reverend J. Eric Hayden as Rector of St. Andrew's, Newark.
Nov. 16 Institution of the Reverend Ernest S. Young as Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.
Nov. 16 Institution of the Reverend Bruce Pettett as Rector of All Saints', Bergenfield.
Dec. 10 Institution of the Rev. Gerard A. Pisani, Jr., as Rector of Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.

A. D. 1970

- Jan. 18 Institution of the Reverend Robert Jennings Smith as Rector of St. Barnabas', Newark.
Jan. 25 Institution of the Reverend Francis W. Carr as Rector of St. Paul's, Jersey City.
Feb. 22 Institution of the Reverend Reuel Stewart Kaighn as Rector of St. John's, Montclair.
Apr. 12 Institution of the Reverend William D. Roeger, Jr., as Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.

WARDENS APPOINTED

1969 - 1970

- Byram Township, St. Joseph's—Mr. Chester Bishop
 Denville, Church of the Saviour—Mr. C. William Thompson
 Mr. Robert Hein
 East Rutherford, Grace Church—Mr. Joseph Poalillo
 Englewood, St. John's—Mr. Frank L. Hawkes
 Fort Lee, St. Stephen's—Mr. Elliot G. Eberhard
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Mr. Salvatore F. Garafalo, Jr.
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mr. George Clark, Jr.
 Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Richard Kramer
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Arthur Horr
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. John R. Greene
 Mr. Leon McCarroll
 Kinnelon, St. David's—Mr. George Shaw
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Alan Nielsen
 Mr. Arthur E. Kelly, Jr.
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. Robert R. Behn
 Mr. Thomas A. Kean
 Midland Park, Good Shepherd—Mr. Walter V. Knopp
 Mr. James Tolley
 Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's—Mr. Gerald Cartier
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mr. Francis A. Bourgeois
 Mr. Milton Bradford
 North Bergen, Transfiguration—Mr. Thomas Frank Teta, Sr.
 Oakland, St. Alban's—Mr. Ralph Hutcheson
 Mrs. Gloria Boyhen
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. Wealey Cheringal
 Mr. Theodore Van Gelder
 Parsippany, St. Gregory's—Mr. Robert B. Stanfield, S.C.D.
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Edward Johnston
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Mr. Lehman Mann
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Frank L. McCormack
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mr. Alfred Nobile
 Mr. John E. Lynch
 Stanhope, Christ—Mr. Oscar G. Henkel
 Succasunna, St. Dunstan's—Mr. Richard Krokus
 Mr. Charles Lasher
 Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Ferdinand C. Teubner
 Mr. Horace Kimball Freeman
 Wayne, St. Michael's—Mr. Albert Anthony
 Mr. Gustaf E. Blixt
 West Milford, Incarnation—Mr. John Martin

TREASURERS APPOINTED 1969-1970

Byram Township, St. Joseph's—Mr. Joseph Sawchuck
Denville, Church of the Saviour—Mr. David H. Adams
East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. John A. Stead
Englewood, St. John's—Mr. Frank Hawks
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's—Mr. Gildo DeCandido
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Mr. Michael R. Ferraro
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mrs. Ivan Francis
Hackettstown, St. James'—Mrs. Robert Canfield
Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. William Helms
Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. John Wells
Kinnelon, St. David's—Mrs. Alexander Giles
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Cyril Brown
Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. LeRoy A. Woodruff
Midland Park, Good Shepherd—Mrs. Douglas Dial
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's—Mr. Donald Brantley
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mrs. Newton Parker
North Bergen, Transfiguration—Mrs. Michael Barrick
Oakland, St. Alban's—
Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. Frederick Bosley
Parispany, St. Gregory's—Mr. George M. Clendinning
Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Donald Simmons
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Mr. John Gisler
Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mrs. Bernice Ruhe
Sparta, St. Mary's—Mrs. Richard C. Hixon
Stanhope, Christ Church—Mrs. Richard Krieg
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's—Mr. LeRoy Meeker
Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Sterling Glaner
Wayne, St. Michael's—Mr. Andrew Hazelton
West Milford, Incarnation—Mr. Robert Maginn

LAY READERS LICENSED—1970

- Allendale, Epiphany—John Beckwermert, Paul E. Briggs, Edgar O. Curtiss, Jr., Geoffrey B. Curtiss, Harold A. DeNier, Ransom H. Duncan, Walter W. Lee, Thomas N. Troxell, Jr.
- Arlington, Trinity—George A. Campen, William R. Harrison, Lee Kaywork, Earl Russell.
- Belleville, Christ—John E. Idenden.
- Belvidere, St. Mary's—Clarence C. Stout.
- Bloomfield, Advent—Charles I. Klein, Thomas Stephens, IV, Leslie H. Willis.
- Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ—Charles M. Burke, Jr., Robert C. Carver, John K. Cooper, James E. D. Gardam, M.D., George B. Hallock, Robert S. Lanterman, Willard C. Salter, Phillips V. Van Sant.
- Boonton, St. John's—George R. Clark, Harold W. Cunningham, David R. Laughlin, Jr., William A. Muller, Edward B. Walsh, Harold E. Walsh.
- Byram Township, St. Joseph's—Joseph Sawchuck.
- Chatham, St. Paul's—Thomas V. A. Kelsey, Harold McGowan, Stafford J. Smith, Anita Stickel, Elizabeth B. Stockly, John G. Stockly.
- Clifton, St. Peter's—George W. Bleezarde II, Donald J. Fischer.
- Denville, The Saviour—William Hague, Robert V. Hein, Sr., George F. Kent, Wayne D. Leatherberry, Glenn R. Mahler, Robert W. Sommers, Peter D. Wikander.
- Dover, St. John's—Alvin Brandt, Waldron L. Coon, Jr., Albert L. Leining, II, Fred Mitton, LeRoy A. Trumble, Ralph E. Yearwood.
- East Orange, Christ—George A. Atkinson, Arthur R. Mack.
- East Orange, Incarnation—George D. Cariss, Richard H. Harrison, Grant W. Johnson, George A. Swoyer.
- East Orange, St. Agnes'—Robert F. Snyder.
- East Orange, St. Paul's—Ernest J. Edwards.
- Englewood, St. Paul's—David O. Barr, Samuel H. Carter, Sidney E. Clark, Davis R. B. Ross, Stephen Waters, Barry G. Wood, M.D.
- Essex Fells, St. Peter's—George A. Auten, Lawrence G. Bischoff, Edwin S. Fox, Austin B. Johnson, Jr., John L. Strong, Jr.
- Fair Lawn, Atonement—Robert E. Archibald, Jerome Cnudde, Stuart B. Lucas, George Solomon, John M. Vansworth, William C. Westphal.
- Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Millard R. Ace, Samuel A. Pleasants.
- Glen Rock, All Saints'—David B. Bradley, Dale L. Cranston, John C. Morrison, Jr., Walter F. Mosch, David G. Sayles, Benjamin C. Scudder, Peter H. VanNess.
- Hackensack, Christ Church—William L. Cullison, John J. Jingo, Terrance F. Neuenhaus, S. Jordon Ross, Ronald H. Smithies.
- Hackettstown, St. James'—Richard C. Kramer, Joseph K. Wolak, Jr.
- Haledon, St. Mary's—Luther Clifton, Anthony Kuriychev, Richard J. Malone, Henry Ruitenberg, Jr., Lawrence Varick, Bernhardt Wuensch.
- Harrison, Christ—Arthur Cawley.
- Hasbrouck Heights, St. John's—Lawrence R. Fitton.
- Haworth, St. Luke's—Edward Waylen.
- Hawthorne, St. Clement's—Thomas E. Anderson, Jr., Thomas D. Cairns, Robert L. Colyer, Earl Josten, Benjamin Lentz, Hugh N. Romney.
- Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—Edmund R. Senghas.
- Hoboken, Trinity—Michael E. Lisa.
- Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's—Alan H. Brown, Charles R. Millett, William E. Riddiford.
- Hope, St. Luke's—George H. Sengelaub, Jr., Ferd Wolfertz.
- Irrington, Trinity—John K. Mackenzie, Frederick J. Manthey, Victor S. Petsch.
- Jersey City, Ascension—Hamilton Irving.
- Jersey City, Grace (Gr.)—Robert E. Winthrop.
- Jersey City, Grace (VV.)—Cecil A. Cargill, Francis L. Graves, Robert E. Lytle.
- Jersey City, Incarnation—Charles H. Anthony, Harold N. Morris.
- Jersey City, St. John's—William P. S. Burrell, William R. Dusenberry.
- Jersey City, St. Paul's—Manton L. Graff, William C. Young.
- Jersey City, St. Stephen's—Arthur Delo.
- Kinnelon, St. David's—Carl W. Kuhl, II, Andre J. Mendell, Albert P. Sander.
- Leonis, All Saints'—Walter D. Sumner, III.
- Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Christian R. Ericksen, Burton Lapp, Harold C. Lautenschlaeger, Gerald L. May, Leonard Quackenbush, George Shanoian.

- Little Falls, St. Agnes'—James R. Cochran, Rodney Leeds, Harold C. Marine, Charles Moore, Charles G. Phillips, Jr., Albert J. Rombough.
- Livingston, St. Peter's—Robert R. Behn, Robert S. Gailey, Sr., Clare Glander, Jr., John D. Kerr, Harold H. Schneider, James W. West.
- Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'—Earl H. Greenleaf, Jr., John Sedlock.
- Madison, Grace—Donald P. Buhner, Alan S. Cleland, Olav D. Danielsen, Hubert E. Hocutt, Clifford W. Johnson, Howard F. Kempself, Sr., Fred C. Magnuson, Jr., Donald R. Marcy, Christopher H. Wain, Roy W. Waters.
- Maplewood, St. George's—George H. Beck, William S. Bigelow, John J. Farmer, William G. M. Farrell, Edward T. Schmieder, Roland D. Spiotta, Richard A. Verney, Arthur P. West.
- Maywood, St. Martin's—Frederick W. Hillyer, Jr., Alfred P. Voto.
- Mendham, St. Mark's—William F. Grier, Otis J. Hearn, Jr., James W. Newman, George S. Schonewald.
- Midland Park, Good Shepherd—Edwin G. Adams, Jr., Robert W. Brattvet, Robert L. Hart, Arthur A. Kirscht, Charles R. Scott, James L. Tolley, William D. Zerby.
- Millburn, St. Stephen's—David R. Ferner.
- Millington, All Saints'—Donald W. Braly, Everett J. Fuller, Edgar K. Hennel, Audrey E. Roller, Martha M. Wyatt, Percy S. Young, Jr.
- Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's—William M. Gistler, Richard H. Lasslett.
- Montclair, St. James'—David H. Hamilton, J. Henry Wendt.
- Montclair, St. John's—Edward A. Johnson, William Nickel, Leslie S. Smyth, Thomas F. Thorpe.
- Montclair, St. Luke's—Ambrose B. Doran, Arthur L. Dunsmore, Arthur C. Lockett, Gene Robinson, William M. Sayre, Wilson W. Stearly, Willard R. Van Liew.
- Montvale, St. Paul's—Glen A. Belnay, Ronald Buase, Herbert R. Dimmick, Donald C. Dixon, Leonard R. Gibson, Philip P. Lockitt, Kenneth A. McEwen, Stanley A. Miles, Wilson G. Rogers, Kenneth A. Wilson.
- Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Thomas W. Fair, Thomas A. Jacobsen, James L. McGregor, Lee W. Rivers, Norman Schofield, Robert O. Sinclair, Jr., Dorothy L. Webb.
- Morristown, St. Peter's—William R. Kapp, Rosemary A. Lyle, Hal R. Terwilliger, Robert S. Winchester.
- Mount Arlington, St. Peter's—Ronald L. Sindy.
- Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's—Donald F. Ayers, David L. Chandler, David G. R. Keller, Robert J. Mathieu, Frank J. Ratschof, David McK. Reade, Claude D. Watts, Jr.
- Newark, Christ Church—Harold Esannason, Sr., Anthony L. Frazier, William N. Freeman, Taylor H. Johnson.
- Newark, St. James'—Peter Maddock, Willis C. Oliver, Elmer R. Sawann, Reginald Turner.
- Newark, St. Thomas'—Stephen Darby, Jr., Harry H. Greenfield.
- Newark, Trinity—Isaiah A. Lyman, Whitney E. Parker.
- Newton, Christ Church—Robert M. Behling, Howard E. Case, Charles A. Counterman, Jr., H. Ney Gelston, Alfred G. Green, Jr., James A. Laing, Kenneth E. Meredith, Robert W. Metsger, Sydney H. Yeates.
- North Arlington, St. Paul's—Ronald C. Kurtz, Walter R. D. Schaufele, Joseph E. Yodowski, Sr.
- North Bergen, Transfiguration—Thomas F. Teta, Sr.
- Nutley, Grace—Joseph T. Barr, Jr., Lawrence E. Boyd, Henry H. Bradley, Harold C. Butler, David N. Carpenter, Gerald F. Clark, Carl J. Klaus, John H. Miller, II, David M. Pellnitz, Henry A. Pulsford, Milton Seaman, William R. Simmons, John M. Walch, Richard L. Ziers.
- Oakland, St. Alban's—Charles G. Siegel, David V. B. Silvernail.
- Oradell, Annunciation—Brian E. Barnforth, Charles B. Hoelzel (M.D.), Gregory Kouletsis, Craig F. Mitchell, Jerry C. Tobin.
- Orange, All Saints'—Michael C. Albertis, Peter W. Albertis, C. Ward Donaldson.
- Orange, Epiphany—Winfred Gideon, III, Joseph S. Jones, Warren Porter, Sr., Cedric Thompson.
- Orange, Grace—Gordon I. Swetland.
- Paramus, St. Matthew's—William B. Middleton, James P. Nolan, Frank Simms.
- Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's—Thomas R. Coulter, Jr., Kenneth R. Kleinfeld, David P. LaMothe, Paul Roche.
- Passaic, St. John's—Merritt A. Ierley, Arthur J. Sullivan, Jr., Charles E. Van Dunk.
- Paterson, St. Aidan's—Wynter E. Harper.
- Paterson, St. Luke's—William J. Cunningham, Christopher G. Dodge.
- Paterson, St. Paul's—George F. Miller.

- Paterson, Trinity—Ernest Hamer, Joseph Skeiton.
 Phillipsburg, St. Luke's—John Exley.
 Pompton Lakes, Christ Church—Frederick C. Gilman.
 Ramsey, St. John's—Lloyd E. Antonides, Lester S. Fagg, Clark T. Foster, John B. Hollingsworth, David W. Kennedy, Leon C. Longchamp, Jack Pearson, Harold P. Rednour, Frederick E. Simpson.
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Milo R. Henderson, Charles R. Jacob.
 Ridgewood, Christ Church—Richard Carr.
 Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's—Harold W. Smith, Jr., Peter H. F. Tringham.
 Rutherford, Grace—William D. DuCharme, Robert S. Mounce, Jr., Charles Palmer, Herbert B. Tietjen.
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Jean C. Farr, Frank L. MacCormack, William H. Olpp.
 Short Hills, Christ Church—Stephen H. Billington, Jr., Robert W. Buchanan (M.D.), Joseph A. Cochran, Barton Conchar, Arthur S. Dumper, John H. Herrigel, Creston E. Kite, Bruce B. Lupton (M.D.), Robert E. Niebling, Walter W. Niebling, Garrison R. Rice, Richard H. Roberts (M.D.), Eugene G. Wilkins.
 South Orange, Holy Communion—Ralph Van S. Chamblin, Jr., Ronald E. Collins, Richard B. Grove, Oliver Vanderbilt Lee.
 South Orange, St. Andrew's—Harrison C. Blankmeyer, William R. Romain.
 Sparta, St. Mary's—John G. Kraemer, Harry W. VanNess.
 Succasunna, St. Dunstan's—Charles R. Frick, Charles Vand. Lasher, Leroy K. Meeker, Richard O. Rowe.
 Summit, Calvary—George E. Adams, Louis LaB. Allen, Enos L. Beckwith, Jr., Howard A. Brady, Jr., Hilliard W. W. Caming, Robert R. Leonard, DeWitt C. Livingston, Charles W. Marcy, Jr., John K. Mell, Lewis R. Plast, Donald Rickard, Edward T. Sullivan, Graham Watts.
 Teaneck, Christ Church—William H. Berlin, Harold L. Blackburn, Robert Caesar, John P. Cauty, III, Gould L. Harris, Michael A. Kelley, Jesse H. Lawrence, Robert W. Lawrence, David B. Loveman, II, William L. Repp, Edward A. Spraker.
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—John E. Carroll, Philip Duncan, Reginald S. Kennedy.
 Tenafly, Atonement—Charles W. Farnum, Alfred B. Kane, Joseph A. Stephan, Andrew O. Wittsich.
 Towaco, Transfiguration—Horace K. Freeman, Sr., David D. Ingrams.
 Union City, Grace—Francisco Ross.
 Union City, St. John's—William Reuss.
 Verona, Holy Spirit—Frank G. Fielder, Harold M. Lawrence, Charles K. Marchant.
 Washington, St. Peter's—David P. Hall, Kenneth Riley, Lynn H. Wagner.
 Wayne, St. Michael's—Samuel Brandes, Jr., Jerald M. Honeycutt, Harry Ingram, John D. Kelley, Hubert C. Mott, Robert Partington.
 West Milford, Incarnation—Paul A. Dentz, Jr., John R. Martin.
 West Orange, Holy Trinity—W. Elliott Cruise, Walter B. Hall.
 Westwood, Grace—Wilbur H. Edel, Francis W. C. Lagerquist, Arthur Olsen, Peter J. Simone.
 Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—Howard Spilker.

LICENSED UNDER BISHOP STARK:

Carl Christiansen, Jr., Benjamin F. Robinson, Andrew Scherer.

BISHOP STARK'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, AND DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1969

OFFICIAL ACTS

*The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	Confirmed	Received	*Discretionary Fund
Allendale, Epiphany	21	1	\$ 103.94
Arlington, Trinity	11		67.45
Bayonne, Trinity	5		25.55
Belvidere, St. Mary's	13		54.08
Bogota, Ascension	4	1	60.00
Byram Township, St. Joseph's	3		
Chatham, St. Paul's	32		
Clifton, St. Peter's	8		49.00
East Orange, Christ	2	1	68.86
East Orange, St. Agnes'	6		20.27
East Orange, St. Paul's	7	2	30.00
Englewood, St. Paul's	17	4	130.20
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	71	1	275.28
Fair Lawn, Atonement	16		45.40
Glen Rock, All Saints'	22		
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	7		
Haledon, St. Mary's	11	1	55.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	8		65.33
Harrison, Christ	1		47.25
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	4	3	32.65
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	10		47.30
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	26	2	150.00
Leonia, All Saints'	8		50.00
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	22	2	67.23
Livingston, St. Peter's	11		48.48
Maplewood, St. George's	14	2	92.40
Maywood, St. Martin's	9	3	66.87
Mendham, St. Mark's	1		
Midland Park, Good Shepherd	33		
Millburn, St. Stephen's	17		76.25
Millington, All Saints'	38		139.04
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	9	1	
Montclair, St. James'	24		91.17
Montclair, St. Luke's	81	1	260.05
Montvale, St. Paul's	36	1	92.50
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	43	1	
Morristown, Redeemer	16	3	100.00
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	17		65.00
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	25		
Newark, Grace	6	1	37.75
Newark, St. Thomas'	4		50.00
Newton, Christ	16	1	69.70
North Arlington, St. Paul's	7		
North Bergen, Transfiguration	1		
Nutley, Grace	25	7	240.25
Oakland, St. Alban's	15	1	98.81
Orange, Epiphany	14		50.00
Parsippany, St. Gregory's	5		30.90
Paterson, St. Paul's	7		
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	18		

Pompton Lakes, Christ	29	1	
Short Hills, Christ	71		208.55
Sparta, St. Mary's	21	1	46.71
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	14		
Summit, Calvary	41	1	136.31
Totowa Borough, Christ	12	1	100.00
Union City, St. John's		1	
Verona, Holy Spirit	24		
West Orange, Holy Trinity	11		64.75
West Orange, St. Mark's	11	1	55.61
Westwood, Grace	34	6	141.49
TOTALS	1,094	52	\$3,807.38

BISHOPS RATH'S CONFIRMATION, RECEPTIONS, AND DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1969

OFFICIAL ACTS

*The Suffragan Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>*Discretionary Fund</i>
Arlington, Trinity		1	(at Jersey City, St. Matthew's)
Bergenfield, All Saints'	2		
Bloomfield, Advent	19		\$ 96.30
Bloomfield, Ascension	8		40.70
Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ	23	6	
Boonton, St. John's	18		58.18
Byram Township, St. Joseph's			11.50
Cliffside Park, Trinity	3	2	45.60
Denville, Saviour	17		75.00
Dover, St. John's	15	5	100.00
East Orange, St. Paul's	7		30.00
Edgewater, Mediator	6		(at Teaneck, St. Mark's)
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	8		50.00
Hackensack, Christ	1	7	
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's			10.00
Hackettstown, St. James'			50.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	10		37.39
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	4	1	37.17
Haworth, St. Luke's	15		100.00
Hillsdale, Trinity			23.35
Hoboken, Trinity	18	2	47.01
Irvington, Trinity	4	1	53.35
Jersey City, Ascension	11		
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)	11		20.00
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)	6		14.16
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	7		54.69
Jersey City, St. Paul's	6		(at Jersey City, St. Matthew's)
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	4		36.83
Kinnelon, St. David's	25	1	84.35
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	32	2	75.14
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	6		41.60
Madison, Grace	65		257.25
Mendham, St. John Baptist Chapel	4		
Mendham, St. Mark's	6		31.75
Montclair, St. John's	14		143.00

	Confirmed	Received	*Discretionary Fund
Montvale, St. Paul's	2		(at Rochelle Park, St. Peter's)
Morristown, Redeemer	1	1	
Morristown, St. Peter's	45	3	125.00
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	35		
Newark, House of Prayer	22	1	20.00
Newark, St. Andrew's		1	
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	17		
Norwood, Holy Communion	14	1	43.00
Oradell, Annunciation	18	3	76.89
Orange, Grace	7		(at South Orange, Holy Communion)
Paramus, St. Matthew's	24		
Passaic, St. John's	10	2	86.87
Paterson, Holy Communion	7		50.00
Paterson, St. Aidan's	4	1	30.00
Paterson, St. Paul's	11	2	
Paterson, Trinity	6		100.00
Ramsey, St. John's	35	1	132.15
Ridgefield, St. James'	15	1	75.40
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	9		31.00
Ridgewood, Christ	42		106.94
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	20		151.00
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	3		42.75
Rutherford, Grace	16	3	50.00
South Orange, Holy Communion	16	3	87.65
South Orange, St. Andrew's	6		
Stanhope, Christ	2	1	
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	1		66.48
Tenaneck, St. Mark's	18	1	105.21
Tenafly, Atonement	30		100.00
Union City, Grace	13	4	25.00
Verona, Holy Spirit			50.00
Washington, St. Peter's	11	3	27.85
Wayne, St. Michael's	40		125.35
West Milford, Incarnation	11	3	32.80
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	8	1	48.20
TOTALS	1,011	64	\$3,323.86

¹ Also, Hackensack, Christ Church
Bishop Anand officiating

15 3

OTHER CONFIRMATIONS

<i>By Bishop Anand</i>	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Hackensack, Christ	15	3
Mendham, St. Mark's	4	
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	11	1
Newark, Christ	<u>5</u>	<u></u>
TOTALS	35	4

TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Bishop Stark	1,094	52
Bishop Rath	1,011	64
Bishop Anand	<u>35</u>	<u>4</u>
TOTALS	2,140	120

Parochial Reports

Financial Statements.

Parish Statistics.

Statistics of the Diocese.

**Memorandum of Information Required
by the Standing Committee.**

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

RECEIPTS

DISBURSEMENTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Mission	Opening Balance	Local Support	Special Use	Work Outside	Capital	Non- Income	Total Receipts	Local Expenses	Pension Fund	Diocesan Assessments	Special Purposes	Work Outside	Capital Purposes	Non- Expenses	Total Disbursements	Closing Balance
Alledale, Epiphany Arlington, Trinity	2,389 5,534	44,930 19,181	204 —	194 3,406	251 9,034	2,250 8,798	47,829 40,419	26,896 17,472	1,896 1,256	2,531 1,716	7,499 1,341	3,488 2,918	— 676	7,629 13,970	49,929 39,348	289 6,605
Bayonne, Calvary	2,360	10,133	—	59	628	2,000	12,820	10,479	920	1,214	540	102	—	196	13,451	1,729
Bayonne, Trinity	1,772	12,229	65	654	—	2,500	15,448	11,595	988	1,484	1,219	788	—	—	15,974	1,246
Belleville, Christ	1,414	24,481	83	272	240	25	25,101	19,725	1,357	1,922	210	800	150	213	24,357	2,158
Belvidere, St. Mary's	1,127	17,113	125	1,750	2,508	300	21,796	12,534	1,451	1,665	166	1,773	1,807	3,386	22,231	1,192
Bergen Field, All Saints'	2,279	31,717	1,583	5,876	6,233	—	45,229	20,514	773	2,002	853	3,724	2,204	7,213	47,630	5,078
Bloomfield, Advent	829	24,459	179	715	—	2,201	27,554	13,727	1,332	1,479	1,786	3,807	—	5,716	27,847	536
Bloomfield, Ascension	892	4,685	308	89	—	25	5,107	4,248	—	459	74	494	—	—	5,275	724
Bloomfield, Our Redeemer	10,123	75,021	6,478	445	1,201	49,850	133,399	39,521	1,992	5,213	5,718	13,409	3,550	6,153	135,486	8,336
Bogota, Ascension	1,150	12,339	—	110	712	—	13,151	9,113	919	1,020	104	376	—	1,025	13,467	1,214
Boonton, St. John's	3,802	35,791	4,661	448	3,500	14,993	59,393	21,822	1,572	1,511	8,808	4,761	—	21,163	59,637	3,558
*Byram Township, St. Joseph's	334	5,151	169	12	675	209	6,216	3,819	519	318	350	429	—	1,046	6,481	69
Chatham, St. Paul's	9,877	65,509	492	182	20,065	6,260	92,508	39,626	3,023	3,810	16,610	11,019	610	21,700	96,398	5,987
Cliffside Park, Trinity	1,255	21,049	2,243	87	4,913	—	28,292	15,131	1,538	1,421	3,316	487	—	7,639	29,532	15
Clifton, St. Peter's	7,313	26,338	8,742	4,132	16,339	475	56,026	17,425	450	2,209	11,166	4,140	10,109	10,569	56,068	7,271
*Denville, The Saviour	6,876	38,386	500	179	700	1,766	41,531	20,951	1,036	2,499	6,865	6,911	—	8,301	46,563	1,844
Dover, St. John's	1,907	37,283	681	10,939	4,485	1,545	54,933	32,075	1,788	2,861	4,723	8,761	—	4,883	55,091	1,749
East Orange, Christ	1,086	42,954	291	743	2,000	62,700	108,688	38,300	1,407	3,974	13,709	4,472	32,655	10,000	104,517	5,257
East Orange, St. Agnes'	1,209	9,696	325	1,337	15,398	—	26,766	12,609	689	609	2,286	276	2,436	7,000	25,905	2,060
East Orange, St. Paul's	2,377	13,924	—	—	—	5,280	19,204	13,399	1,181	1,354	2,544	924	—	—	19,392	2,189
*East Rutherford, Grace	392	9,590	422	70	—	1,513	11,695	8,114	737	1,213	315	879	—	—	11,474	411
Edgewater, Mediator	48	8,040	—	280	219	6,231	14,770	8,226	643	782	1,952	280	—	1,510	13,393	1,425
*Englewood, St. John's (1968 figures)	2,424	3,292	—	—	—	—	3,292	2,816	—	145	—	519	—	—	3,480	2,236
Englewood, St. Paul's	10,746	101,683	264	257	86,487	43,551	232,242	74,864	3,770	6,670	21,220	7,696	10,525	104,853	222,598	13,390
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	15,717	133,660	—	916	3,043	19,102	166,721	81,222	4,908	7,578	12,825	25,433	—	27,300	159,266	13,172
Fort Lawn, Atonement	1,451	34,137	—	261	—	176	34,574	19,255	1,418	1,603	1,381	4,490	—	5,672	33,819	2,206
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	443	18,344	305	2,173	—	6,038	26,861	13,969	1,408	1,235	5,896	3,148	—	690	26,346	958
*Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	336	11,367	630	—	11,958	15,330	39,785	6,978	400	698	393	300	660	30,740	40,169	48
Glen Rock, All Saints'	3,079	54,581	770	139	—	2,500	57,990	38,040	2,258	4,026	5,430	6,367	—	4,440	60,561	508

Italic figures indicate minus in Balances column.

Hackensack, Christ	2,978	49,969	—	10,972	1,695	—	62,636	33,507	2,594	3,845	5,452	7,127	575	9,245	62,345	3,269
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	1,262	16,567	—	126	1,464	—	18,147	12,376	1,237	1,031	1,375	2,369	—	—	18,388	1,021
*Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	209	1,891	—	233	—	75	2,199	1,426	90	113	337	233	—	—	2,199	209
*Hackensack, St. James'	2,546	22,187	—	115	—	—	22,302	14,508	1,525	1,267	9,179	115	1,768	—	22,663	2,185
Haddon, St. Mary's	3,194	31,032	479	3,233	—	—	34,234	16,419	1,413	1,530	1,160	1,348	—	—	34,770	1,158
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	1,925	14,360	282	352	—	—	14,994	10,717	1,347	905	1,175	1,581	—	—	15,725	1,194
Harrison Park, St. Andrew's	4,390	36,593	5,442	629	—	—	41,864	21,215	1,774	1,862	5,453	6,264	—	3,467	40,035	6,019
Harrison, Christ	3,133	17,927	309	297	—	4,400	22,933	12,802	1,166	869	1,693	2,321	4,068	—	22,919	3,947
Hatfield, St. Mary's	1,374	15,943	—	1,088	—	—	20,119	10,571	1,069	1,033	2,516	55	—	6,200	21,444	79
Haworth, St. Luke's	8,548	34,391	462	520	11,577	22,952	70,002	19,232	1,281	1,928	4,594	5,472	9,995	29,791	72,293	6,257
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	6,946	32,148	3,546	5,578	1,905	7,030	50,207	24,080	1,613	1,955	3,902	5,844	—	11,470	48,814	8,239
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	1,387	20,001	1,293	383	—	1,540	23,217	14,370	1,032	1,112	1,557	2,143	975	1,598	23,087	1,517
Hoboken, Holy Innocents	—	8,698	—	—	—	6,328	15,026	10,664	—	—	4,362	—	—	—	15,026	—
Hoboken, St. Paul's	727	6,745	105	197	—	—	7,047	5,593	7,047	—	424	245	—	528	6,791	983
Hoboken, Trinity	3,863	19,030	2,230	219	64,210	15	85,704	16,799	1,738	1,354	1,871	1,124	63,696	3,862	89,374	193
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	8,445	51,069	1,295	157	2,648	52,047	107,216	31,942	2,106	2,498	9,835	15,430	—	51,697	113,118	2,343
Hopewell, St. Luke's	—	13,384	—	29	—	—	13,413	8,898	881	903	1,526	1,239	—	670	14,057	22
Irrington, Trinity	843	18,290	—	3,920	—	—	22,210	15,705	1,349	1,400	327	3,826	—	—	22,607	446
Jersey City, Ascension	2,851	17,218	—	731	—	—	17,949	12,715	1,391	1,112	—	1,617	1,241	2,193	20,269	531
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	252	10,360	752	776	—	—	11,898	8,577	919	—	479	888	—	—	10,963	1,177
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	368	32,515	4,086	62	—	—	36,663	27,979	1,331	1,803	4,591	834	—	55	36,593	438
*Jersey City, Immaculation	2,880	12,819	451	956	191	326	14,743	7,201	1,301	1,05	876	2,167	—	223	11,632	5,991
Jersey City, St. John's	825	17,842	367	411	3,600	—	22,220	14,009	614	2,550	2,830	500	—	—	20,493	1,353
Jersey City, St. Matthew's (1968 figures)	1,804	12,380	1,773	144	—	107	14,404	10,727	946	1,015	2,005	230	—	86	15,009	1,799
Jersey City, St. Paul's	12,186	34,997	526	5,245	—	—	40,869	26,812	1,196	2,443	4,152	5,422	—	7,000	47,024	6,031
Jersey City, St. Stephen's (1968 figures)	1,031	18,015	860	292	500	—	19,667	15,410	992	692	417	539	—	1,291	19,341	1,357
*Kinnelon, St. David's	2,929	38,105	1,318	84	—	—	39,507	18,386	1,406	1,338	6,022	3,997	1,215	9,803	41,567	869
Leonia, All Saints'	2,309	28,594	3,442	273	20,000	—	52,309	16,118	1,392	2,131	3,965	4,637	2,500	22,530	53,273	1,345
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	338	34,082	—	426	1,000	—	35,508	17,696	1,118	1,614	4,976	2,971	1,999	3,799	34,713	1,673
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	6,926	40,517	1,605	1,246	—	387	43,755	20,831	1,626	2,064	1,592	8,137	940	5,883	41,073	9,608
*Livingston, St. Peter's	95	36,492	31	156	—	1,613	38,282	18,431	1,372	1,779	1,885	2,852	—	9,765	38,194	8
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	1,137	24,554	101	352	1,848	1,605	28,460	15,387	1,310	1,236	660	1,551	1,157	4,434	27,715	882
Madison, Grace	45,751	127,978	7,995	10,689	14,490	12,286	173,438	83,535	5,095	6,843	14,912	31,320	856	20,497	163,058	56,131
Maplewood, St. George's	689	63,630	1,496	3,921	19,322	50,919	139,188	49,486	3,033	4,476	6,304	14,482	30,993	30,090	138,864	1,013
Maywood, St. Martin's	155	28,797	794	171	—	549	30,251	16,603	1,482	1,560	4,160	2,781	—	3,536	30,122	284
Meadham, St. Mark's (1968 figures)	3,927	24,061	665	1,118	543	650	27,037	15,204	1,372	1,206	1,554	3,881	—	3,295	26,512	4,452
*Midland Park, Good Shepherd	7,082	53,274	1,744	2,365	—	—	60,543	26,225	1,819	2,189	1,333	1,920	7,717	14,200	62,643	1,941
Millburn, St. Stephen's	3,635	36,967	—	287	—	7,647	44,901	28,286	1,721	500	4,113	787	6,504	3,105	45,016	3,520
Millington, All Saints'	3,924	33,775	1,753	11,380	450	10,283	57,641	26,434	1,744	2,757	4,685	13,663	1,259	9,731	59,923	1,642
*Milltown Oakridge, St. Gabriel's	18	12,532	146	82	2,850	2,600	18,216	10,172	929	1,564	1,693	1,118	—	4,106	18,182	152
Montclair, St. James	20,450	81,486	363	16,956	338	2,060	101,205	55,311	3,299	4,753	15,548	16,856	—	7,898	103,765	17,790
Montclair, St. John's	31	28,332	4,844	408	—	235	33,819	17,393	1,167	1,933	6,046	4,372	—	2,096	32,997	853

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Mission	RECEIPTS					DEBURSEMENTS										
	Opening Balance	Local Support	Special Use	Work Outside	Capital	Non- Income	Total Receipts	Local Expenses	Retention Fund	Disbursements	Special Purposes	Work Outside	Capital Purposes	Non- Expenses	Total Disbursements	Closing Balance
Montclair, St. Luke's	26,971	172,996	17,887	2,094	—	—	192,977	114,343	4,463	9,844	28,699	43,801	—	—	201,160	18,779
Montclair, Trinity	3,897	11,698	—	1,489	9,554	—	22,741	13,725	910	1,488	689	7,792	—	—	16,822	9,176
Montvale, St. Paul's	6,123	58,763	3,325	8,249	15,126	34,458	120,040	43,002	3,136	3,695	46,832	7,792	—	9,695	113,952	12,211
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	14,123	49,229	4,005	5,575	39,202	31,789	126,700	42,097	2,906	3,269	1,320	15,093	37,821	17,868	139,176	8,514
Morris Plains, Redeemer	3,066	64,931	1,904	292	123	2,100	72,352	46,518	1,443	4,066	5,090	12,863	4,162	936	76,187	3,266
Morris Plains, St. Peter's	24,851	158,438	2,577	852	48,494	—	210,366	95,981	5,925	8,125	12,869	27,108	2,028	51,671	203,707	31,540
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	1,331	21,567	—	165	—	—	21,732	13,240	1,437	1,186	628	1,777	—	3,619	21,867	1,117
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	10,260	49,791	9,154	4,702	512	29,970	93,105	40,465	3,530	4,068	4,970	8,212	25,872	2,864	89,966	13,383
Newark, Christ	329	17,863	948	50	—	139	18,400	11,201	1,130	5,816	317	186	—	—	18,650	7
Newark, Grace	60,331	130,085	—	2,575	58,863	919,534	1,111,077	88,692	3,361	6,263	22,957	28,280	—	978,410	1,22,973	48,433
Newark, House of Prayer	4	19,617	—	42	—	—	19,659	16,148	969	500	508	167	—	1,929	20,321	65
Newark, St. Andrew's (1966 figures)	67	12,311	444	545	—	60	13,280	10,663	720	648	463	586	—	—	13,337	—
Newark, St. Barnabas	125	6,580	2,775	—	—	250	9,606	6,631	234	927	730	105	—	—	8,637	1,09
Newark, St. James	1,572	9,196	—	85	—	32	9,313	5,459	—	887	1,292	100	—	1,000	8,738	2,14
Newark, St. Thomas	3,576	26,122	—	166	1,496	2,284	30,068	18,017	1,071	1,723	1,219	3,609	2,454	1,146	29,239	4,40
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	11,758	94,060	3,121	429	4,347	333,085	434,022	69,822	5,149	5,921	16,306	1,921	43,354	167,562	4,25,140	20,64
Newtown, Christ	1,830	32,357	—	6,079	8,430	37,000	83,566	27,402	1,889	2,742	9,078	6,079	39,454	2,481	89,125	2,54
*North Arlington, St. Paul's	1,351	16,824	—	52	174	—	17,050	12,204	1,215	1,373	173	1,853	—	597	17,415	98
*North Bergen, Transfiguration	1,792	18,268	386	226	3,124	—	21,968	13,109	1,266	1,187	743	2,230	1,008	2,017	21,520	2,23
Norwood, Holy Communion	1,263	23,384	1,616	263	—	3,194	28,377	17,784	1,118	1,630	5,008	731	3,127	615	29,518	12
Norwood, Grace	1,027	29,324	53,367	697	7,236	132,051	253,175	46,082	2,968	3,351	8,890	8,390	—	183,243	252,924	3,37
*Oakland, St. Alban's	1,987	26,469	—	1,864	—	4,928	33,261	17,459	1,516	1,625	1,762	3,726	425	6,506	33,020	2,12
Oradell, Annunciation	3,152	34,294	—	145	6,666	—	41,096	24,937	1,657	1,989	1,297	4,882	6,268	2,614	49,634	61
Orange, All Saints' (1968 figures)	2,006	26,117	2,637	418	—	667	28,405	18,294	1,297	1,568	2,838	4,400	—	427	28,814	1,59
Orange, Epiphany	3,801	18,327	4,024	411	—	—	22,762	15,303	1,091	1,496	4,017	2,492	—	1,282	25,586	70
Orange, Grace	1,165	46,932	302	—	6,506	10,294	53,078	43,778	2,100	4,326	13,887	8,460	—	12,267	84,538	1,41
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	2,564	36,390	737	368	1,290	—	38,795	19,169	1,441	1,439	3,241	3,847	2,930	7,237	39,304	2,05
*Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	3,944	21,807	721	179	5,843	—	28,550	12,463	1,396	907	5,065	2,180	1,599	7,052	30,601	1,88
Parsippany, St. John's	1,313	37,433	—	13,215	3,000	4,000	48,844	38,944	1,778	3,590	5,124	9,636	—	—	58,961	2,10
Paterson, Holy Communion	1,000	21,172	—	147	46,393	1,860	49,572	14,431	1,175	1,334	147	1,712	10,192	19,432	43,563	2,10
*Paterson, St. Aidan's	1,059	15,638	1,375	35	—	351	17,399	11,112	793	821	540	1,028	1,085	2,139	17,618	94

Paterson, St. Luke's (1948 figures)	1,435	540	—	12,087	6,974	702	691	112	997	931	—	10,497	2,551
Paterson, St. Paul's	2,911	5,380	8,753	250	—	—	—	71,931	53,540	2,944	5,380	741	8,754
Paterson, Trinity	3,262	21,005	3,859	—	24,864	1,458	1,774	189	3,737	—	442	242	71,601
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	2,933	14,402	2,058	3,288	237	20,077	11,645	1,181	1,939	843	2,947	295	3,083
Pompton Lakes, Christ (1948 figures)	3,021	38,683	393	1,540	1,487	42,103	25,834	2,167	1,929	2,397	4,749	1,490	2,522
													41,688
Ramsey, St. John's	4,743	52,218	3,908	—	—	56,126	32,378	1,880	2,272	4,993	11,786	—	4,240
Ridgefield, St. James'	4,779	32,916	380	—	9,400	50,111	18,754	1,294	1,910	2,585	5,595	13,233	8,506
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	5,469	18,153	108	7,979	600	29,490	14,513	1,401	1,347	2,004	1,303	6,258	51,877
Ridgewood, Christ	7,949	102,476	2,146	—	64,000	178,335	58,562	4,952	4,969	15,181	19,567	84,775	29,082
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	10,534	51,141	1,225	—	—	56,977	28,710	2,588	3,097	7,354	9,588	15,100	15,821
*Ringwood, Good Shepherd	106	3,406	—	—	—	3,406	2,412	347	278	—	346	—	349
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	1,387	15,083	340	—	3,596	19,052	12,124	1,310	1,184	3,375	902	—	124
Rutherford, Grace	3,267	66,140	758	—	5,000	71,898	45,299	2,391	4,271	6,705	12,975	—	18,885
													72,585
*Secaucus, Our Saviour	571	9,858	1,743	629	1,735	14,023	9,886	1,268	877	53	1,351	—	384
Short Hills, Christ	59,770	186,571	2,531	41,221	15,000	281,858	186,559	14,138	13,077	2,631	34,519	—	81,819
South Orange, Holy Communion	9,679	49,631	13,041	—	18,416	85,389	42,109	1,890	3,698	10,898	13,041	—	384
South Orange, St. Andrew's	2,010	48,727	157	10,000	—	55,884	34,623	1,404	3,208	2,131	6,157	9,977	18,989
*Sparta, St. Mary's	1,130	32,670	437	—	1,086	34,694	22,980	1,708	2,014	3,380	1,445	—	1,895
*Stanhope, Christ	—	20,987	—	—	—	20,987	12,570	1,189	648	658	961	—	321
*Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	60	23,336	117	745	3,184	27,382	14,689	1,386	1,161	2,851	3,518	52	4,278
Summit, Calvary	1,410	109,216	11,387	—	131,547	—	77,554	5,349	6,412	12,622	19,785	—	361
													3,775
													27,431
													9,409
													131,131
													1,824
Teaneck, Christ	73	47,830	1,732	7,890	6,887	64,339	33,854	2,119	3,384	6,087	1,529	9,469	7,792
Teaneck, St. Mark's	212	30,756	535	—	5,295	36,742	23,235	1,584	2,133	777	4,779	253	64,234
Tenafly, Atonement	10,349	57,979	18,627	—	8,921	85,527	45,819	3,202	5,539	7,291	13,088	10,500	4,280
Totowa Borough, Christ	1,933	17,796	336	416	—	19,293	12,775	1,219	1,178	873	3,018	—	6,909
*Totowa, Transfiguration	315	18,174	10	—	1,951	20,981	10,580	868	1,019	4,691	510	695	3,621
													20,981
													2,618
													20,981
													834
Union City, Grace	603	13,801	—	—	—	13,801	11,911	1,194	—	—	525	—	13,570
Union City, St. John's	248	12,991	649	—	1,000	14,843	10,485	1,173	472	347	—	—	1,614
													1,000
													13,477
Vernon, St. Thomas'	1,983	15,526	—	255	—	15,526	9,541	1,216	908	2,603	458	—	1,423
Verona, Holy Spirit	2,518	33,089	205	—	500	34,049	16,778	1,406	1,820	4,719	5,169	561	35,232
													4,779
													35,232
Washington, St. Peter's	46	15,946	972	425	—	17,343	13,411	1,303	580	184	715	421	727
*Wayne, St. Michael's	8,979	68,528	1,72	956	16,407	87,782	33,419	1,729	8,002	16,987	10,079	5,600	17,113
*West Milford, Incarnation	116	17,854	81	1,272	1,616	20,823	12,451	998	1,023	1,233	1,941	—	8,881
West Orange, Holy Innocent's	1,679	26,604	239	900	2,251	30,464	19,116	2,113	1,977	2,767	2,616	—	3,095
West Orange, Holy Trinity	944	27,986	529	341	—	28,168	17,884	1,406	1,673	1,890	4,384	608	29,713
West Orange, St. Mari's	92	33,356	286	—	568	38,350	23,874	1,439	2,340	2,802	1,780	—	1,001
Westwood, Grace	5,791	52,791	3,097	1,886	5,007	62,781	36,389	2,568	—	2,802	12,699	—	28,746
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's (1968 figures)	625	13,562	900	—	1,451	16,132	11,814	999	—	252	900	—	39
													1,117
													38,352
													66,980
													1,591
													2,522
													15,471
													466
TOTALS	642,294	5,025,872	239,431	290,284	673,167	2,165,610	8,394,364	3,491,918	241,226	314,621	661,343	774,190	608,798
													2,354,805
													8,446,901
													589,751

PARISH STATISTICS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Mission	BAPTISMS			Confirmations	Received	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Communicants Last Reported	Communicants Present Number	DAILY OFFICE		HOLY COMMUNION		CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Children	Adults	Total								Sunday	Weekday	Sunday	Weekday	Officers	Pupils
Allendale, Epiphany	6	—	6	22	—	4	8	689	469	497	25	11	83	125	21	151
Arlington, Trinity	13	—	13	11	1	6	37	549	228	222	23	3	83	104	11	59
Bayonne, Calvary	2	—	2	—	—	—	4	173	150	139	22	1	62	10	6	37
Bayonne, Trinity	2	—	2	5	—	4	9	353	171	176	88	484	95	306	—	—
Belleville, Christ	15	—	15	—	—	12	17	450	393	371	49	3	85	60	32	109
Belvidere, St. Mary's	9	—	9	13	—	4	13	383	166	176	32	13	73	68	17	86
Bergenfield, All Saints	6	2	8	2	—	7	23	771	496	434	37	6	108	117	17	99
Bloomfield, Advent	5	1	6	19	—	2	4	328	178	174	20	2	103	63	73	9
Bloomfield, Ascension	2	—	2	6	—	1	1	72	60	65	27	2	61	1	4	37
Bloomfield Glen Ridge, Christ	20	—	20	31	—	15	8	789	858	673	72	—	77	32	22	129
Bogota, Ascension	1	—	1	5	1	1	7	185	166	164	29	3	67	77	4	17
Boonton, St. John's	19	—	19	18	—	6	10	712	287	307	27	—	80	95	—	—
*Byram Township, St. Joseph's	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	113	38	38	9	21	44	13	3	17
Chatham, St. Paul's	20	—	20	33	—	9	15	1,178	562	598	68	2	74	110	33	306
Chiffade Park, Trinity	6	—	6	3	2	3	14	327	283	279	—	—	103	164	12	70
Chifton, St. Peter's	9	—	9	8	—	2	10	710	510	494	61	—	72	44	21	105
*Deenville, The Saviour	21	—	21	17	—	9	7	1,139	598	566	37	20	77	65	23	199
Dover, St. John's	15	—	15	16	5	8	30	805	493	505	5	5	143	114	30	133
East Orange, Christ	10	—	10	2	1	1	17	545	520	511	52	—	65	66	7	38
East Orange, St. Agnes'	3	—	3	6	—	2	20	207	168	154	36	20	78	90	3	19
East Orange, St. Paul's	—	—	—	14	2	6	6	317	265	264	14	6	58	19	8	43
*East Rutherford, Grace	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	81	61	43	28	5	26	18	—	—
Edgewater, Mediator	1	—	1	6	—	2	5	79	48	47	—	—	52	6	4	18
*Englewood, St. John's (1968 figures)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	70	61	28	—	24	3	—	—
Englewood, St. Paul's	20	—	20	19	4	18	25	1,381	661	634	28	2	75	125	50	358
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	36	2	38	71	1	20	30	2,364	1,532	1,588	41	—	102	279	34	327
Fair Lawn, Atonement	13	1	14	16	16	3	8	750	448	332	52	9	106	104	20	146
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	10	1	11	8	—	3	31	532	390	381	30	2	98	83	12	40
*Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	37	31	21	22	—	29	4	—	—
Glen Rock, All Saints'	15	—	15	22	—	6	13	804	643	555	97	6	80	37	22	248

Hackensack, Christ	18	1	19	16	10	5	18	727	523	539	22	3	136	199	19	215
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	9	—	9	7	—	1	—	7	440	247	250	35	2	106	326	5
*Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	7	0	7	—	—	1	—	5	206	109	108	28	7	24	15	22
*Hackensack, St. James'	10	—	10	—	—	6	5	530	262	261	27	12	92	80	14	85
Haledon, St. Mary's	17	1	18	11	1	8	26	718	515	520	31	—	115	110	28	105
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	11	—	11	10	—	7	6	224	94	103	56	1	86	66	6	55
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	10	—	10	8	—	7	9	710	308	316	45	4	82	144	21	95
Harrison, Christ	8	—	8	1	—	2	7	282	333	118	26	9	85	80	9	38
Hastbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	9	—	9	9	1	5	15	640	419	417	30	11	68	81	20	99
Haworth, St. Luke's	11	—	11	15	—	4	—	550	543	394	31	—	69	49	20	108
Hawthorne, St. Clements'	13	1	14	4	3	—	—	840	504	505	60	7	85	160	27	144
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	6	—	6	—	—	3	5	356	270	197	20	31	71	33	8	71
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	1	—	1	10	—	—	—	131	122	131	5	13	92	20	2	17
Hoboken, St. Paul's	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	67	69	67	25	2	24	16	—	—
Hoboken, Trinity	8	—	8	18	2	—	10	164	120	123	25	9	118	23	6	31
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	13	—	13	25	2	6	5	1,031	631	627	48	—	103	110	19	193
Hope, St. Luke's	1	—	1	—	—	3	1	201	88	88	34	63	74	62	4	51
Irrington, Trinity	9	—	9	5	1	7	7	405	309	312	32	6	104	106	10	57
Jersey City, Ascension	3	—	3	11	—	—	12	443	227	223	31	6	66	47	8	38
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	3	1	4	11	—	1	13	158	118	116	38	18	68	78	7	32
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	29	4	33	6	—	16	10	1,418	860	864	2	29	137	248	16	271
*Jersey City, Incarnation	7	—	7	—	—	2	4	286	153	149	35	5	47	6	10	78
Jersey City, St. John's	6	1	7	—	—	1	3	397	352	344	36	—	71	43	4	40
Jersey City, St. Matthew's (1968 figures)	10	—	10	8	—	2	12	300	187	163	70	10	79	121	10	46
Jersey City, St. Paul's	7	—	7	—	—	2	12	296	279	287	36	—	67	27	5	45
Jersey City, St. Stephen's (1968 figures)	4	—	4	4	—	3	17	317	301	285	30	15	72	37	12	59
*Kinneelon, St. David's	18	—	18	26	1	3	4	700	259	313	37	2	72	6	20	201
Leonia, All Saints'	4	—	4	8	—	7	19	392	419	403	60	—	73	78	15	80
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	13	1	19	32	2	4	12	855	304	339	34	—	79	29	16	128
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	15	1	16	22	2	10	10	686	396	402	84	1	98	41	22	145
*Livingston, St. Peter's	10	—	10	11	—	6	12	687	525	498	31	5	68	57	14	108
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas	8	—	8	6	—	2	13	504	347	336	52	39	119	141	10	37
Madison, Grace	36	1	37	65	—	18	23	1,630	1,177	1,180	73	120	135	209	53	438
Maplewood, St. George's	7	—	7	14	2	5	14	679	420	426	69	2	69	104	18	152
Maywood, St. Martin's	4	—	4	8	3	4	6	363	216	215	17	3	77	114	16	74
Mendham, St. Mark's	13	1	14	10	—	9	7	509	206	232	23	6	109	207	16	89
*Midland Park, Good Shepherd	13	—	13	34	—	7	7	1,064	570	586	54	2	99	63	23	309
Millburn, St. Stephen's	4	—	4	17	—	3	14	271	233	243	70	6	79	75	9	52
Millington, All Saints'	23	—	23	38	—	9	5	1,062	520	536	116	79	75	82	19	203
*Milton/Oakridge, St. Gabriel's	5	—	5	9	1	3	2	242	141	159	35	10	52	100	16	81
Montclair, St. James'	20	—	20	22	—	17	20	2,546	1,180	1,087	130	1	78	99	35	348
Montclair, St. John's	7	—	7	14	—	5	3	329	239	238	6	—	95	8	7	80

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Mission	BAPTISMS			Confirmations	Received	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Communicants Last Reported	Communicants Present Number	DAILY OFFICE		HOLY COMMUNION		CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Children	Adults	Total								Sunday	Weekday	Sunday	Weekday	Officers	Pupils
Montclair, St. Luke's	23	9	28	80	1	16	22	1,641	1,041	955	54	36	70	56	53	430
Montclair, Trinity	4	1	5	—	—	2	7	452	401	381	70	23	82	101	5	32
Montvale, St. Paul's	19	1	20	39	1	11	6	1,800	720	690	48	22	101	71	59	223
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	8	2	10	49	1	15	23	1,611	760	744	52	—	115	313	39	185
Morristown, Redeemer	13	—	13	20	4	5	16	765	499	503	29	6	77	102	11	125
Morristown, St. Peter's	31	3	34	46	3	19	35	1,238	1,299	1,322	53	504	72	373	28	31
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	9	1	10	17	—	3	2	299	125	162	22	3	82	96	9	81
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	23	1	24	58	3	6	13	941	678	701	49	5	122	72	20	186
Newark, Christ	12	—	12	5	—	—	—	160	69	77	12	7	54	28	4	23
Newark, Grace	11	—	11	6	1	5	8	695	443	446	101	613	123	425	12	93
Newark, House of Prayer	14	—	14	22	1	11	4	209	70	93	—	—	144	143	6	86
Newark, St. Andrew's (1966 figures)	17	—	17	13	2	1	8	241	198	197	41	14	83	59	15	82
Newark, St. Barnabas'	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	42	87	68	—	—	52	—	—	—
Newark, St. James'	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	95	83	51	47	—	43	—	2	21
Newark, St. Thomas'	8	1	9	4	—	7	15	305	271	241	72	15	76	45	6	29
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	9	—	9	17	—	13	22	887	724	718	26	215	87	144	18	168
Newton, Christ	16	2	18	16	1	6	24	1,050	662	676	102	6	97	102	22	186
North Arlington, St. Paul's	3	—	3	7	—	2	4	312	228	218	24	7	74	46	12	45
*North Bergen, Transfiguration	1	—	1	1	—	1	7	125	110	94	1	12	92	84	7	18
Norwood Holy Communion	4	—	4	14	—	—	11	178	254	265	42	40	105	47	12	72
Nutley, Grace	32	1	33	32	7	7	30	852	555	582	95	613	105	389	23	208
*Oakland, St. Alban's	9	—	9	15	1	2	6	730	323	318	139	105	121	79	15	181
Oradell, Annunciation	14	—	14	21	—	7	3	901	457	430	44	1	97	25	23	168
Orange, All Saints'	4	—	4	—	—	2	8	272	174	170	90	546	96	428	6	17
Orange, Epiphany	4	—	4	14	—	3	14	809	674	670	35	30	71	43	19	87
Orange, Grace	4	—	4	7	—	5	18	301	315	267	40	1	64	26	—	—
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	11	—	11	23	—	4	4	651	366	375	29	13	87	107	20	85
*Parippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	10	—	10	5	—	2	5	430	159	174	30	10	106	83	10	89
Passaic, St. John's	18	—	18	10	2	4	13	623	377	355	111	56	65	97	11	100
Paterson, Holy Communion	—	—	—	6	—	2	4	240	187	191	2	4	164	274	—	—
*Paterson, St. Aidan's	7	2	9	4	1	1	4	146	81	82	26	—	36	30	5	38

Paterson, St. Luke's (1968 figures)	3	1	4	—	—	1	1	120	137	98	46	9	77	38	3	14
Paterson, St. Paul's	17	1	18	12	2	10	39	1,490	1,055	986	66	29	75	357	16	53
Paterson, Trinity	5	2	7	6	—	3	52	680	452	452	37	12	67	114	14	122
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	31	8	39	18	—	15	29	770	407	415	30	20	68	221	24	108
Pompton Lakes, Christ	19	—	19	29	1	9	3	1,000	446	446	43	3	121	79	12	168
Ramsey, St. John's	30	—	30	36	1	11	15	1,267	767	798	60	26	77	65	38	314
Ridgefield, St. James'	7	1	8	15	1	5	32	666	307	318	46	13	90	90	20	96
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	9	—	9	9	—	3	16	449	190	199	61	446	93	150	11	55
Ridgewood, Christ	24	—	24	43	1	20	33	1,737	1,630	1,694	59	7	95	168	30	471
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	18	—	18	21	—	—	8	976	522	522	67	35	77	34	58	285
*Ringwood, Good Shepherd	18	—	18	—	—	—	3	200	61	60	36	—	1	—	—	—
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	4	—	4	3	—	2	12	150	94	93	47	11	82	35	4	26
Rutherford, Grace	14	1	15	16	3	11	24	876	600	585	63	6	76	110	21	201
*Secaucus, Our Saviour	2	—	2	—	—	2	8	583	118	134	55	9	66	156	14	68
Short Hills, Christ	61	1	62	70	—	32	29	2,512	1,045	1,042	106	6	77	60	63	708
South Orange, Holy Communion	3	—	3	16	3	7	19	600	533	497	22	2	70	56	—	143
South Orange, St. Andrew's	8	2	10	6	—	4	13	429	282	255	38	—	62	31	12	47
*Sparta, St. Mary's	10	—	10	22	1	7	11	773	416	461	38	48	122	132	28	255
*Stanhope, Christ	5	—	5	1	—	2	6	98	52	43	30	1	64	46	13	51
*Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	11	—	11	13	2	2	2	448	161	196	3	5	90	37	14	99
Summit, Calvary	20	—	20	40	2	21	20	1,820	1,394	1,414	60	10	92	175	25	263
Teaneck, Christ	4	1	5	—	—	8	10	789	574	558	43	41	90	176	10	161
Teaneck, St. Mark's	5	—	5	18	1	—	13	450	223	219	57	1	82	86	16	114
Tenafly, Atonement	20	1	21	27	2	12	23	1,330	736	699	89	6	92	78	23	286
Totowa Borough, Christ	9	3	12	12	1	3	10	427	256	258	14	6	132	87	10	95
*Towaco, Transfiguration	4	—	4	—	1	—	1	329	196	195	38	6	94	16	8	62
Union City, Grace	16	—	16	14	3	9	25	614	342	328	70	2	97	12	14	47
Union City, St. John's	9	—	9	—	1	4	17	465	344	299	28	10	118	29	8	31
Vernon, St. Thomas'	2	—	2	—	—	1	2	175	30	29	31	2	39	22	3	11
Verona, Holy Spirit	4	—	4	14	—	5	6	668	577	562	40	13	75	79	16	178
Washington, St. Peter's	8	—	8	11	3	1	6	395	194	186	23	3	75	65	7	42
*Wayne, St. Michael's	19	—	19	40	—	11	8	1,377	851	851	50	—	102	94	36	426
*West Milford, Incarnation	13	1	14	11	3	5	7	480	155	165	45	1	77	27	14	88
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	7	—	7	—	—	3	5	290	217	191	21	10	76	75	10	28
West Orange, Holy Trinity	2	1	3	11	—	6	7	661	408	418	50	8	90	78	27	76
West Orange, St. Mark's	8	—	8	11	1	4	15	175	140	130	16	41	95	84	3	15
Westwood, Grace	20	—	20	34	6	8	30	1,296	722	692	245	687	167	369	28	236
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	5	—	5	8	1	1	8	361	299	293	46	38	62	36	9	62
TOTALS	1,587	65	1,602	2,026	135	780	1,690	89,005	55,310	54,049	6,264	5,722	11,698	13,572	2,221	16,162

STATEMENT OF THE QUOTAS, PLEDGES, PAYMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS OF THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1969

*Includes Episcopal Churchwomen's contribution.	Quota 1969	Pledge 1969	Paid 1969	Quota 1970	Pledge 1970	Assessment 1969	Paid 1969
Allendale, Epiphany	6,195	3,000	3,000.00	6,898	3,400	2,531	2,531.00
Arlington, Trinity	4,073	2,400	* 2,725.48	4,174	2,400	1,716	1,716.00
Bayonne, Calvary	1,260	1,260	* 1,260.00	1,323	875	1,214	1,214.00
Bayonne, Trinity	1,042	1,042	* 576.95	832	832	1,484	1,484.00
Belleville, Christ	5,065	500	* 505.35	5,216	600	1,922	1,922.00
Belvidere, St. Mary's	1,918	1,550	1,550.00	2,070	1,500	1,065	1,065.00
Bergen Field, All Saints	5,590	5,590	* 5,595.35	6,363	6,363	2,302	2,302.00
Bloomfield, Advent	3,305	3,148	* 3,148.00	3,305	600	1,479	1,479.00
Bloomfield, Ascension	400	400	400.00	420	420	459	459.00
Bloomfield, Glen Ridge, Christ	15,375	9,000	* 12,064.00	16,050	9,000	5,243	5,243.00
Bogota, Ascension	266	266	* 269.20	279	279	1,020	1,020.00
Boonton, St. John's	4,582	4,582	* 4,582.00	5,267	5,267	2,015	2,015.00
Byram Township, St. Joseph's	420	420	420.00	459	459	318	318.00
Chatham, St. Paul's	10,512	10,512	* 10,528.00	11,460	11,460	3,810	3,810.00
Cliffside Park, Trinity	3,377	1,000	400.00	3,563	500	1,421	1,421.00
Clifton, St. Peter's	3,952	3,952	3,952.00	4,159	4,159	2,207	2,207.00
Denville, The Saviour	6,732	6,732	* 6,733.05	6,727	4,727	2,499	2,499.00
Dover, St. John's	7,393	7,393	* 7,394.05	7,730	7,730	2,861	2,861.00
East Orange, Christ	11,753	5,000	* 5,000.00	11,272	5,500	3,974	3,974.00
East Orange, Incarnation	2,768	1,089	1,214.00	2,831	Closed	1,037	1,037.00
East Orange, St. Agnes'	315	315	* 315.00	331	331	1,217	1,217.00
East Orange, St. Paul's	1,764	1,008	* 1,008.00	1,487	1,800	1,354	1,354.00
East Rutherford, Grace	1,337	900	900.00	945	900	905	905.00
Edgewater, Mediator	422	300	280.05	341	250	782	782.00
Englewood, St. John's	368	368	* 368.00	391	391	230	230.00
Englewood, St. Paul's	19,733	7,276	* 7,276.00	21,426	15,000	6,670	6,670.00
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	21,744	21,744	* 21,775.20	24,698	21,700	7,578	7,578.00
Fair Lawn, Atonement	4,212	4,212	* 4,212.00	4,706	4,706	1,603	1,603.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	2,999	2,999	* 3,004.30	2,332	2,332	1,235	1,235.00
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	1,535	300	300.00	1,630	300	698	698.00
Glen Rock, All Saints'	11,661	11,661	* 5,970.98	9,331	5,780	4,026	4,026.00

Hackensack, Christ	10,715	10,715	*	6,873.25	10,773	6,500	3,845	3,845.00
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	2,411	2,411		2,411.00	2,610	2,610	1,031	1,031.00
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	220	220		220.00	199	199	113	113.00
Hackettstown, St. James'	2,263	2,263		0	2,414	0	1,267	1,267.00
Haledon, St. Mary's	2,960	2,960		1,963.19	3,050	3,050	1,530	1,530.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	1,229	900		1,229.00	1,467	1,000	905	905.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	5,245	5,245		5,245.00	5,178	5,178	1,862	1,862.00
Harrison, Christ	2,397	2,397		2,196.75	2,424	1,500	1,159	1,159.00
Hatbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	2,423	2,423	*	2.15	2,608	1,304	1,035	1,031.00
Haworth, St. Luke's	5,245	5,245		5,245.00	5,383	5,383	1,928	1,928.00
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	5,365	5,200	*	5,204.30	5,726	5,726	1,955	1,955.00
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	1,260	1,260	*	1,261.05	1,546	1,548	1,312	1,312.00
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	100	---		0	110	0	869	---
Hoboken, St. Paul's	221	221		221.00	232	232	553	---
Hoboken, Trinity	105	105		105.00	105	105	1,354	1,354.00
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	7,222	7,222	*	7,228.45	7,992	7,992	2,698	2,698.00
Hope, St. Luke's	1,207	1,207		1,207.00	1,267	1,267	903	903.00
Irvington, Trinity	3,150	3,150	*	3,150.00	3,647	2,700	1,400	1,400.00
Jersey City, Ascension	2,083	1,764		1,764.00	2,093	1,764	1,112	1,112.00
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	705	600	*	600.00	664	600	908	---
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	772	735		735.00	772	772	2,606	2,003.00
Jersey City, Incarnation	2,572	2,572	*	2,572.00	2,179	2,179	1,305	1,305.00
Jersey City, St. John's	677	350		350.00	368	368	2,550	2,550.00
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	756	---		0	107	0	1,052	---
Jersey City, St. Paul's	5,348	4,500	*	4,500.00	5,684	3,100	2,443	2,443.00
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	1,103	1,103	*	1,010.25	1,158	1,000	1,498	1,498.00
Kinnelon, St. David's	3,313	3,313		3,313.00	3,459	3,459	1,338	1,338.00
Leonia, All Saints'	4,208	4,208	*	4,218.75	5,099	4,500	2,131	2,131.00
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	2,514	2,525		2,525.00	3,456	3,456	1,614	1,614.00
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	5,221	5,221	*	5,227.45	5,668	5,668	2,064	2,064.00
Livingston, St. Peter's	4,044	4,044	*	2,698.15	3,804	3,804	1,779	1,779.00
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	1,202	3,202		3,202.00	2,193	800	1,336	1,336.00
Madison, Grace	19,841	19,841	*	19,905.00	21,620	21,620	6,843	6,843.00
Maplewood, St. George's	12,950	12,950	*	12,950.00	14,098	14,098	4,476	4,476.00
Maywood, St. Martin's	3,964	3,964		2,284.75	4,214	3,700	1,558	1,558.00
Mendham, St. Mark's	3,032	3,032		3,032.00	3,422	3,422	1,331	1,331.00
Midland Park, Good Shepherd	6,032	6,032	*	6,032.00	6,360	6,360	2,189	2,189.00
Millburn, St. Stephen's	8,300	---		500.00	8,293	1,000	2,809	500.00
Millington, All Saints'	6,349	7,800		7,828.00	7,509	8,100	2,757	2,757.00
Milton-Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	1,132	500	*	1.05	525	525	920	920.00
Montclair, St. James'	14,756	14,756	*	14,756.00	15,845	15,845	4,753	4,753.00
Montclair, St. John's	5,188	5,188	*	3,554.00	5,620	2,623	1,933	1,933.00

STATEMENT OF THE QUOTAS, PLEDGES, PAYMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS OF THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1969

138

*Includes Episcopal Churchwomen's contribution.	Quota 1969	Pledge 1969	Paid 1969	Quota 1970	Pledge 1970	Assessment 1969	Paid 1969
Montclair, St. Luke's	30,370	30,370	* 30,370.00	31,595	31,595	9,844	9,844.00
Montclair, Trinity	2,192	2,192	*	2,144	1,000	1,173	1,173.00
Montvale, St. Paul's	8,653	7,550	7,550.00	9,781	9,781	3,695	3,695.00
Morris Plains St. Paul's	7,623	7,623	* 7,644.50	8,461	8,461	3,269	3,269.00
Morristown, Redeemer	12,030	12,030	* 12,030.00	12,557	10,140	4,065	4,065.00
Morristown, St. Peter's	25,216	25,216	* 25,302.00	26,743	26,743	8,125	8,125.00
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	1,743	1,743	1,743.00	2,368	2,368	1,186	1,186.00
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	10,937	10,950	* 6,403.00	11,464	7,500	4,063	4,063.00
Newark, Christ	110	110	110.00	116	116	1,111	1,111.00
Newark, Grace	23,946	23,946	* 23,946.00	25,630	25,630	8,351	8,351.00
Newark, House of Prayer	245	245	125.00	257	257	1,196	500.00
Newark, St. Andrew's	1,095	500	500.00	525	525	981	981.00
Newark, St. Barnabas	105	105	105.00	105	120	937	937.00
Newark, St. James'	100	100	100.00	110	110	887	887.00
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	1,588	1,000	1,000.00	Closed		706	706.00
Newark, St. Thomas'	3,477	3,500	* 3,500.00	3,675	3,675	1,723	1,723.00
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	12,893	12,893	* 12,893.00	13,531	13,531	5,021	5,021.00
Newton, Christ	5,646	5,646	5,646.00	5,977	5,977	2,742	2,742.00
North Arlington, St. Paul's	1,622	1,622	1,622.00	1,703	1,703	1,373	1,373.00
North Bergen, Transfiguration	2,787	2,000	* 2,001.05	2,815	2,000	1,137	1,137.00
Norwood, Holy Communion	4,153	600	600.00	4,538	600	1,620	1,620.00
Nutley, Grace	7,860	7,860	7,860.00	8,149	8,149	3,351	3,351.00
Oakland, St. Alban's	1,862	1,862	* 1,867.35	1,865	1,865	1,626	1,626.00
Oradell, Annunciation	4,716	4,716	* 4,716.00	5,090	5,090	1,989	1,989.00
Orange, All Saints'	4,029	4,029	4,029.00	4,424	4,424	1,574	1,574.00
Orange, Epiphany	2,853	2,465	* 2,465.00	2,967	2,967	1,495	1,495.00
Orange, Grace	12,728	8,000	* 8,416.00	12,755	7,600	4,326	4,326.00
Paramus, St. Matthew's	3,774	3,774	3,774.00	4,116	4,116	1,439	1,439.00
Parishany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	1,972	1,972	1,977.35	2,154	2,154	907	907.00
Passaic, St. John's	9,200	9,200	* 9,202.00	9,670	6,000	3,590	3,590.00
Patterson, Holy Communion	1,617	1,617	* 1,167.00	1,749	1,749	1,324	1,324.00
Patterson, St. Aidan's	1,028	1,028	1,028.00	898	898	521	521.00

Paterson, St. Luke's	845	500	500.00	525	525	816	816.00
Paterson, St. Paul's	11,677	8,000	* 8,000.00	9,457	9,457	5,380	5,380.00
Paterson, Trinity	3,637	3,637	* 3,639.15	3,554	3,554	1,774	1,774.00
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	1,902	1,902	* 1,904.15	1,963	1,963	1,009	1,009.00
Pompton Lakes, Christ	4,718	4,720	* 4,726.45	5,241	5,241	2,260	2,260.00
Ramsey, St. John's	7,897	7,897	7,897.00	9,170	9,170	3,272	3,272.00
Ridgefield, St. James'	5,046	5,046	* 5,046.00	5,288	5,288	1,910	1,910.00
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	1,180	1,180	* 1,181.05	1,051	1,051	1,347	1,347.00
Ridgewood, Christ	13,550	13,550	13,550.00	14,670	14,670	4,669	4,669.00
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	8,452	8,452	* 8,462.35	8,985	8,985	3,097	3,097.00
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	506	506	406.00	462	462	278	278.00
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	2,820	1,500	800.00	1,575	1,200	1,184	1,184.00
Rutherford, Grace	12,217	12,217	* 12,243.78	13,158	7,313	4,271	4,271.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour	1,256	960	* 601.05	1,008	880	877	877.00
Short Hills, Christ	35,740	33,038	* 33,124.00	40,527	26,000	13,077	13,077.00
South Orange, Holy Communion	11,572	11,572	* 11,636.00	12,100	8,500	3,698	3,698.00
South Orange, St. Andrew's	9,485	6,000	* 6,032.25	9,693	6,000	3,208	3,208.00
Sparta, St. Mary's	4,766	1,800	126.85	2,361	2,361	2,014	2,014.00
Stanhope, Christ	1,741	1,741	1,741.00	2,008	2,008	1,045	1,045.00
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	2,905	2,905	2,905.00	3,100	3,100	1,161	1,161.00
Summit, Calvary	20,383	20,383	* 20,383.00	21,143	21,143	6,412	6,412.00
Teaneck, Christ	9,679	5,000	0	9,994	0	3,384	3,384.00
Teaneck, St. Mark's	5,353	4,626	* 4,626.00	4,857	4,626	2,133	2,133.00
Tenafly, Atonement	12,590	12,590	* 12,590.00	13,651	13,651	4,459	4,459.00
Totowa Borough, Christ	2,653	2,653	* 2,653.00	2,812	0	1,178	1,178.00
Towaco, Transfiguration	2,401	500	500.00	2,515	750	1,019	1,019.00
Union City, Grace	501	501	501.00	397	500	1,421	---
Union City, St. John's	540	---	0	144	144	945	945.00
Vernon, St. Thomas'	102	500	500.00	278	278	908	908.00
Verona, Holy Spirit	4,964	4,964	4,967.20	4,956	4,956	1,820	1,820.00
Washington, St. Peter's	2,082	1,082	585.50	1,869	0	1,159	579.50
Wayne, St. Michael's	8,448	8,448	* 8,458.75	8,761	8,880	3,002	3,002.00
West Milford, Incarnation	1,860	1,860	* 1,862.15	1,956	1,956	1,023	1,023.00
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	4,424	4,424	4,424.00	4,706	4,706	1,977	1,977.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity	3,986	3,986	3,987.05	4,159	4,159	1,623	1,623.00
West Orange, St. Mark's	3,780	1,200	* 1,200.00	1,260	1,260	2,340	2,340.00
Westwood, Grace	9,507	9,507	* 8,714.25	10,724	2,724	3,414	3,414.00
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	1,155	1,155	* 1,159.30	2,943	1,155	1,289	1,289.00
TOTALS	778,988	688,229	656,825.18	810,210	660,078	327,299	318,306.50

Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1969 to December 31, 1969

Bishops	2
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese	252
Parishes and Missions	143
Parishes in Union with Convention	114
Mission Stations	29
Clergy ordained in Diocese (9 Deacons) (9 Priests)	18
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	11
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	15
Clergymen Deceased	3
Candidates for Holy Orders	5
Postulants	14
Lay Readers appointed	364
Baptisms (Children 1,537, Adults 65)	1,602
Confirmed	2,026
Confirmed Received	135
Communicants	54,049
Baptised Persons	89,005
Marriages	780
Burials	1,690
Services—Daily Offices, 11,986, Holy Communion, 25,271	37,257
Church School Officers and Teachers	2,221
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members	16,162

RECEIPTS

Opening Balance	\$ 642,294
Local Support	5,025,872
Special Use	239,431
Work Outside	290,284
Capital	673,167
Non-Income	2,165,610
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,394,364

DISBURSEMENTS

Local Expenses	\$3,491,918
For Pension Fund	241,226
For Diocesan Assessment	314,621
For Special Parish Purposes	661,343
Work Outside	774,190
Capital Purpose	608,798
Non-Expense	2,354,805
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,446,901
Closing Balance	589,757

Diocese of Newark

Memorandum of Information Required by the Bishop and the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Newark on Petition by a Parish to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate.

- I. Canon 6, Sec. 3 of the General Church Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church provides that no Vestry shall encumber or alienate any real property without the written consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese.
- II. The Revised Statutes of the State of New Jersey (R.S. 16:12-4) provide as follows:
 "No sale, conveyance or mortgage of any real estate other than burial lots in churchyards or cemeteries, and no lease for a longer term than one year shall be made by such corporation without the previous written consent of the bishop and a majority of the standing committee of the diocese within which the corporation is located***. Without such consent the sale, conveyance, mortgage or lease shall be void."
- III. In the discharge of the responsibilities placed upon them by canonical and civil law the Bishop and the Standing Committee have adopted the following rules and regulations with respect to selling, leasing and mortgaging real estate belonging to the Parishes of this diocese.
- IV. No application *to sell or lease* real estate will be entertained until the petitioner has filed the following documents in proper form with the Secretary of the standing Committee:
 1. A resolution by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Parish authorizing the execution of the petition to sell or lease real estate.
 2. A map of the property to be sold or leased.
 3. A petition which shall contain or be accompanied by supporting schedules containing the following:
 - (a) A description of the property by metes and bounds.
 - (b) Information as to whether the property has been consecrated.
 - (c) Information as to whether the property is improved and if so the nature of any buildings thereon and their present use.
 - (d) The reason or reasons for selling or leasing the property.
 - (e) In the case of a sale, if the purchase price is to be paid other than in cash, the terms of payment should be stated together with the rate of interest, whether the balance of the purchase price is to be secured by a mortgage on the premises, and if so, the terms of the mortgage.
 - (f) In the case of a sale, the petition should contain a statement regarding the disposition of the proceeds of sale.
 - (g) In the case of a sale, the petition must be accompanied by a written appraisal of a qualified real estate appraiser.
- V. No application *to mortgage* real estate will be entertained until the petitioner has filed the following documents in proper form with the Secretary of the Standing Committee:

1. A resolution by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Parish authorizing the execution of the petition to mortgage real estate.
2. A petition which shall contain or be accompanied by supporting schedules containing the following:
 - (a) A description of the property by metes and bounds.
 - (b) Information as to whether the property has been consecrated.
 - (c) A statement of the size and terms of the mortgage including the interest rate, duration, amortization period and name of the lending institution.
 - (d) A statement of the reasons why it is necessary to borrow the money secured by the mortgage, e.g., to erect a new building, to improve present quarters, etc.
 - (e) A statement of such facts as have convinced the Vestry that it is prudent to borrow the desired funds and that the Parish will be able to repay the amount borrowed.
 - (f) A statement of the present parish membership showing the number of baptized persons and communicants as contrasted with comparable figures of 5 years ago.
 - (g) A brief income and operating statement of the Parish for the last 2 fiscal years showing sources of *income* including pledges, plate offerings, rental income, income from investments, and the like; and *expenses*, including salaries and other operating expenses.
 - (h) A statement that the Parish has met its diocesan quota for the previous 3 years; if not, the reasons therefor.
 - (i) A statement of any other outstanding indebtedness.

VI. Upon receipt of the foregoing documents in proper form, the Secretary of the Standing Committee will advise the petitioning Parish of the manner in which it will entertain the petition. Normally petitions will only be considered by the Standing Committee at one of its regularly scheduled meetings, at which representatives of the petitioner will be required to appear before the Standing Committee in support of the petition. Unless the petitioner is advised to the contrary, the Rector and the Treasurer (or other officer who is familiar with the finances and statistics in the petition and its accompanying schedules) shall appear before the Standing Committee and shall be prepared to answer reasonable questions relating to the petition.

VII. The Vestry of the petitioning Parish is cautioned to establish a date for closing the transaction which shall allow ample time for preparation of the petition and its accompanying schedules and the presentation thereof to the Bishop and the Standing Committee. It is suggested that the petition and its accompanying schedules be reviewed by counsel for the petitioner before the filing of the petition with the Standing Committee.

VIII. Applications which do not comply with the foregoing requirements will not be entertained by the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

IX. Standard forms of resolution and petition will be supplied by the Secretary of the Standing Committee upon request.

Index to Journal

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY	
Trustees	15
Treasurer's Report	94
ALTAR GUILD	
Officers	16
ANNIVERSARIES	117
ARCHDEACONRIES	32
Archdeacons Appointed	32
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	136
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES	
Names	5
Elected	61
ATTENDANCE CONVENTION	
Clergy	17
Deputies	34
Total	61
BALLOT	
Official	66
Result of Elections	68,73,74,75
BISHOP COADJUTOR	
Bishop Stark's Request	64
Outline of Duties	64
Standing Committee Statement	64
Salary & Perquisites	65
Nominations	65
Election	68
Testimonial	68
BISHOPS' CONVENTION ADDRESSES	
BISHOP STARK	46
Poll	78
BISHOP RATH (Pastoral Letter)	51
BISHOPS' DISCRETIONARY FUNDS	123
BUDGETS	
Administrative	84
Program	86
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS	59
Adopted	63
CAMP & CONFERENCE CENTER COMMITTEE	
Names	7
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS	25
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY	17
In order of Canonical Residence	26
CATHEDRAL TRINITY	
Chapter	4
Elected	68, 73
Appointed	81
CERTIFY MINUTES	
Committee	81
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES	113
CHRIST HOSPITAL	
Officers	16
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT	
Names	7
Elected	74, 75
Appointed	81

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT	
Names	8
Elected	73
Appointed	81
CHURCH PENSION FUND	
Names	15
Report	106
CLERGY	
Names	17
Canonical Order	26
Convention Attendance	17
Introduced at Convention	61
Changes	113
Licensed	25
CLERGY SALARIES	
Resolutions	76
CONFIRMATIONS	
List of Bishops	123
CONSENTS BY BISHOPS	
	115
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS	
Committee	13
Elected	62
Report	63, 74, 76
CONVENTION	
Annual Proceedings	61
Standing Resolutions	82
Committees	72
CORPORATION FOR RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN	
Officers	16
DEPARTMENTS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL	
MISSIONS	
Names	9
Elected	73, 74
Reports	100
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT	
Names	7
Elected	74, 75
Appointed	81
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT	
Names	8
Elected	73, 75
Appointed	81
FINANCE DEPARTMENT	
Names	10
STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT	
Names	9
URBAN WORK DEPARTMENT	
Names	10
Elected	75
DEPUTIES—	
DIOCESAN CONVENTION	34
PROVINCIAL SYNOD	
Names	14
Elected	74, 75
GENERAL CONVENTION	
Names	14
DIOCESAN CHANGES	
	113
DIOCESAN COUNCIL	
Names	6
Elected	73, 75
Appointed	81
Treasurer's Report	88

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST	
Trustees	15
Treasurer's Report	89
DISCRETIONARY FUNDS OF THE BISHOPS	123
EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE	
Names	7
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT	
Names	13
Elected	74
ELECTIONS	
Secretary and Assistants	61, 74
Tellers	66
Annual	66, 73, 75
Committee	72
Bishop Coadjutor	68
ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER	
Report	63
Committee	72
EPISCOPAL ACTS	112
EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND	105
EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN OFFICERS	11
Report	107
EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES	
Names	16
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES	
Trustees	15
Report	90
EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT	
Names	9
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS	
Names	13
Elected	81
FINANCE DEPARTMENT	
Names	10
GENERAL CONVENTION	
Deputies	14
GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL FUND	
Officers	16
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY	
Officers	16
HOLY ORDERS	
Candidates	25
HOUSE OF HOLY COMFORTER	
Officers	16
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS	
List	16
INVESTED FUNDS	90
INVESTMENT TRUST	
Trustees	15
Treasurer's Report	89
LAY READERS	
Licensed	120
LICENSED CLERGY	25
LITURGICAL COMMISSION	12
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS	
Committee	72
Report	79

MISSIONS DEPARTMENT	
Names	9
Elected	73, 75
Reports	106
MUTUAL RESPONSIBILITY REPORT	108
NECROLOGY	43
NEW PARISHES OR EXTINCT PARISHES	
Committee	72
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE	5
PARISHES AND MISSIONS	34
ORDINATIONS	112
ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS	
List	16
PARISHES AND MISSIONS	34
PAROCHIAL REPORTS	128
PASTORAL LETTER	51
PENSION FUND COMMITTEE	
Names	15
Report	106
PETITION TO SELL, LEASE, MORTGAGE	142
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION	61
PROVINCIAL SYNOD	
Deputies	14
QUOTAS FOR PARISHES AND MISSIONS	126
RESOLUTIONS—	
RE: Const. Article II, Sect. 4(ii) (2nd Reading)	63
RE: Greetings	71
RE: Mrs. Washburn's Death	71
RE: Bishop Moore's Institution	72
RE: Planning Commission	72, 73
RE: Const. Article VI, Sect. 1 (2nd Reading)	74
RE: Const. Article V, Sect. 1 (1st Reading)	74
RE: Canon 1, Sect. 2	74
RE: Canon 5, Sect. 4	76
RE: Canon 6, Sect. 6	76
RE: Clergy Salaries	76
RE: Budgets	78
RE: Parents'-Students' Peace Discussions	79
RE: Youth Liturgical Changes	79
RE: Memorial on Funds to Local Parishes	80
RE: Against Organized Crime	80
RE: Continued Clergy Education	80
RE: Youth Participation	80
RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS COMMITTEE	62
RIGHT OF LAY DEPUTIES COMMITTEE	62
RULES OF ORDER	56, 63
Committee	72
Report	63
ST. BERNARD'S SCHOOL	
Officers	16
SALARIES OF CLERGY	
Resolutions	76
SECRETARY OF CONVENTION	
Name	5
Elected	74
Report	61
SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION	72

STANDING COMMITTEE

Names	5
Elected	73
Report	98

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE 141**STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT**

Names	9
-------------	---

TELLERS

Names	66
Report	68, 73, 74, 75

TREASURER'S REPORTS—

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY	95
CONVENTION	96
DIOCESAN COUNCIL	88
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES	90
INVESTMENT TRUST	89
MISSIONS	102

TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION

Name	5
Elected	68
Report	96

TREASURERS OF MISSIONS

Appointed	119
-----------------	-----

TRINITY CATHEDRAL

Chapter	4
Elected	68, 73
Appointed	81

TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUND 89**URBAN WORK DEPARTMENT**

Names	10
Elected	75

WARDENS OF MISSIONS

Appointed	118
-----------------	-----

Constitution and Canons

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

ARTICLE I

ACCEDING TO THE GENERAL CONSTITUTION

The Church in the Diocese of Newark, as a constituent part of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, accedes to the Constitution and Canons of that Church, and acknowledges their authority.

ARTICLE II

DIOCESAN CONVENTION

THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION

1. There shall be a Convention of the Church in this Diocese, on the second Tuesday in May in each year, or on such other day in May as may be specially appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority. The Convention shall be held at the Cathedral unless the Ecclesiastical Authority appoints otherwise.

SPECIAL CONVENTIONS

2. The Bishop, or if the Episcopate be vacant or the Bishop be incapacitated from acting, the Standing Committee shall have power when it appears requisite for the good of the Church in this Diocese to call a Special Convention. No business shall be transacted at any such meeting other than that stated in the notice.

NOTICE OF CONVENTION

3. Written notice of every Convention shall be given by the Secretary of the Convention by mail at least four weeks previous to the date of the Convention, stating the time and place. Such notice shall be given to every Clergyman entitled to a seat in the Convention, every Parish in union with the Convention and every Mission. In the case of a Special Convention the notice shall specify the purpose for which the Convention is called.

MEMBERS OF THE CONVENTION

4. The Convention shall be composed of:

(i) The Bishops;

(ii) Every Presbyter and Deacon canonically resident in the Diocese on the first day of January immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention, except that a vote shall not be accorded to Deacons having less than two years in holy orders or to retired priests whose service in the Diocese was for less than five years prior to retirement; and

(iii) Three Lay Deputies from each Parish in union with the Convention and from each Mission.

**EXCLUSION OF LAY DEPUTIES
FROM VOTING IN CERTAIN CASES**

5. Lay Deputies shall not be entitled to vote at any session of the Convention of this Diocese in any of the following circumstances:

(1) In case the Parish or Mission sending such Deputies shall for the two years immediately preceding have failed to report to the Bishop as required by Canon.

(2) In case the Parish or Mission sending such Deputies shall for the two years immediately preceding have failed to pay its assessment as levied pursuant to Canon.

(3) In case the Parish sending such Deputies, having been for the two years immediately preceding without a Parish Minister, and not having provided for regular services, shall have failed to notify the Bishop thereof, and to request that a Minister be assigned to it.

(4) In case the Parish or Mission sending such Deputies shall for one year immediately preceding wilfully refuse to comply with any provision of this Constitution or the Canons after having been duly notified by the Ecclesiastical Authority of its failure to comply.

PRESIDENT OF CONVENTION

6. The President of the Convention shall be such one of the following as shall be present, and in the order named: The Bishop; the Bishop Coadjutor; the Suffragan Bishop; and the President of the Standing Committee.

QUORUM AND MANNER OF VOTING

7. Subject to the provisions of this Constitution pertaining to the election of a Bishop, the Presbyters entitled to vote who may be present at the time of meeting, with the Deputies from ten Parishes and Missions, shall constitute a Quorum.

On the demand of five Presbyters entitled to vote, or of the Lay Deputies from five Parishes and Missions, the vote upon any question shall be by orders, the Clergy voting individually, and the Laity by Parishes and Missions; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.

When a vote is taken by orders each Parish shall have one vote and each Mission one vote or such part of a vote as may be determined by Canon.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

8. At each Annual Convention a Secretary shall be chosen from among the members. He shall give notice of all Conventions as required by the Constitution, take minutes of the proceedings, preserve the journals and records, attest the public acts of the Convention and perform such other services as may from time to time be prescribed by the Canons or by the Convention. When his term of office is completed he shall deliver to his successor all books and papers relating to the concerns of the Convention which may be in his possession.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

9. The Secretary shall appoint a sufficient number of assistant Secretaries, not exceeding three, to assist him in performing the duties of his office. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Secretary, the senior Assistant Secretary in point of service shall be acting Secretary. If no one of the Assistant Secretaries is able or willing to act as Secretary, the Secretary of the Standing Committee shall act until a Secretary is elected.

SECRETARY TO PREPARE REPORT

10. The Secretary shall prepare, immediately after the adjournment of the Diocesan Convention next preceding the regular meeting of every General Convention, and forward forthwith to the Secretary of the House of Deputies of the General Convention, a report in the form and containing the information required by the Canons of General Convention.

TREASURER AND ASSISTANT TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION

11. At each Annual Convention a Treasurer and an Assistant Treasurer shall be elected to serve until the next Annual Convention. Each shall give satisfactory security for the faithful performance of his duties. The Treasurer shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention and shall submit a statement of his accounts to each Annual Convention. The Assistant Treasurer shall perform such duties as may be assigned to him by the Treasurer of the Convention.

In case the Treasurer should die, resign, remove from the Diocese or otherwise be incapable of acting, the Assistant Treasurer shall, on certification of the Ecclesiastical Authority, assume all of the duties and powers of the Treasurer, until such time as the Treasurer shall resume his duties or a successor be elected or appointed. The Ecclesiastical Authority may fill a vacancy in the office of Treasurer or Assistant Treasurer.

ARTICLE III

CHANCELLOR

There shall be a Chancellor appointed by the Bishop for a term of three years. He shall be a communicant of the Diocese in good standing and learned in the law. He shall be the legal adviser of the Ecclesiastical Authority and the Convention. He shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention.

ARTICLE IV

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Standing Committee shall consist of four Presbyters entitled to vote in the Convention and four Lay Communicants of the Diocese who shall be elected by the Convention for a term of four years. As soon as convenient after each election the Standing Committee shall organize and choose a President from among its Clerical members, and a Secretary. During the intervals when the Convention is not in session, the Standing Committee may fill vacancies in its membership.

ARTICLE V

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

1. At the Annual Convention in the calendar year next before the year in which the triennial General Convention is held, four Clerical and four Lay Deputies from the Diocese shall be elected. The voting shall be by ballot, the Clergy and Laity voting by orders, and a concurrent majority of both orders shall be necessary to constitute an election. Deputies so chosen shall hold office for three years. A corresponding number of supplementary Deputies in each order shall be elected in like manner.

2. The Deputies-elect shall signify to the Bishop at least thirty days before the meeting of General Convention their intention to perform their duties as such; in default of which the Bishop shall designate so many of the supplementary Deputies, in the order of their election, as may be necessary to insure a full representation of the Diocese. If such representation cannot be obtained from among the Deputies and supplementary Deputies, the Bishop shall appoint, with the consent of the Standing Committee, sufficient individuals to achieve such representation. Supplementary Deputies so designated and other individuals so appointed shall have the same power and authority as Deputies elected by Convention. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the power conferred in this Section upon the Bishop, shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE VI

DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

1. At each Annual Convention, two Clerical and two Lay Deputies shall be elected to the Provincial Synod for a term of two years. The voting shall be by ballot, and a majority of all votes cast shall constitute an election. A corresponding number of supplementary Deputies of each order shall be elected in like manner, except that in the event that there may be defeated candidates, such of them as shall have received the highest number of votes shall be supplementary Deputies.

2. A full representation of the Diocese at the Provincial Synod shall be secured in the same manner as provided with respect to Deputies to General Convention.

ARTICLE VII

ELECTION OF A BISHOP

1. Election of a Bishop shall be made at an Annual Convention or at a Special Convention duly summoned as provided in this Constitution.

2. The voting shall be by ballot, the Clergy and Laity voting by orders and a concurrent majority of both orders shall be necessary to constitute an election. A quorum for the election of a Bishop shall be at least a majority of the Presbyters entitled to vote and Lay Deputies from a majority of the Parishes and Missions.

ARTICLE VIII

ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES

A new Parish may be admitted into union with this Convention by a majority of votes provided it shall have submitted:

- (1) Satisfactory evidence of the consent of the Bishop upon advice of the Standing Committee, or if the Episcopate is vacant, of the consent of the Standing Committee;
- (2) Authenticated copies of the proceedings of its organization;
- (3) A copy of its Certificate of Incorporation; and
- (4) An authenticated copy of a resolution of its incorporators, Wardens, and Vestrymen promising conformity and obedience to the Doctrine, Discipline and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America and to the Constitution and Canons of that Church and of this Diocese.

ARTICLE IX

AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended in the following manner only:

The proposed amendment or amendments having been submitted to the Convention and approved by a majority of the members voting by orders shall lie over until the next Convention; and if then approved by a majority of the members voting by orders shall thereupon stand adopted. The second Convention at which such amendment or amendments are voted shall not be held less than four months later than the prior Convention.

DIOCESAN CANONS

CANON 1

THE CONVENTION

THE ROLL OF CLERGY

1. The Bishop, or in the case of a vacancy in the Episcopate the Standing Committee, shall on or before April 30th in each year, or one week before the day of meeting of a Special Convention, cause to be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention a certified list of all Clergymen canonically resident in the Diocese, together with the names of their respective cures or other stations or assignments. In the case of Clergymen who have been ordained or received into the Diocese within the year immediately preceding, the dates of their ordination or reception shall also be given. From the list so furnished him, the Secretary shall prepare the roll of Clergymen entitled to votes or seats in the Convention. The roll thus prepared shall be *prima facie* evidence of the rights of Clerical members. Should any dispute arise, it shall be referred to a committee of two Presbyters and one Layman appointed by the Convention, who shall decide and report on each case as early as may be; and the decisions thus made, if accepted by the Convention, shall not be called in question again during the same session.

THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES

2. Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present certificates of their election in the following form:

(Name of the Church, the Place, and Date).

This certifies that at a meeting of the Congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers and Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention *if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being Communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish (or Mission), were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being Communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish (or Mission), were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish (or Mission), in that body for the year ensuing.

In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (or if two Wardens subscribe, we have set our hands), the day and year above written.

This certificate in the case of a Parish shall be signed by the Rector, or the Secretary or Clerk of the Vestry, or by the Wardens; and in the case of a Mission by the Minister in charge, or by the Clerk, or by the Wardens, and transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention, within thirty days after the election.

3. If any of the Deputies elected be unable to attend the Convention, the Rector, or the Minister in charge of a Mission, or if there be no Rector, then the Wardens, or if it be a Mission, the Wardens, may designate so many of the Alternate Deputies, in order of their election, as may be necessary to insure a full representation of the Parish or Mission.

THE ROLL OF LAY DEPUTIES

4. From the said certificate of Lay Deputies the Secretary of the Convention shall prepare a roll of the Lay Deputies entitled to seats and votes in the Convention.

The roll thus prepared shall be *prima facie* evidence of the rights of the Lay Deputies. But should any dispute arise, it shall be referred to a Committee of one Presbyter and two Laymen appointed by the Convention, who shall decide and report on each case as early as may be; and the decisions thus made, if accepted by the Convention, shall not be called in question again during the same session.

ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERS OF CONVENTION

5. It shall be the duty of every Clergyman and Layman having a seat in the Convention, to attend every meeting thereof.

OPENING OF CONVENTION

6. Every Convention shall be opened with the celebration of the Holy Communion. The Bishop's Address and Episcopal Charge, if any, shall be published in the Journal.

CANON 2

VOTING AND ELECTIONS

1. Whenever a vote is taken by orders, each Parish shall have one vote and each Mission shall have one vote in the Lay Order.

2. In all elections for which provision is not otherwise specifically made in the Constitution or Canons, the vote shall be by ballot; the Clergy voting individually, and the Lay Deputies by Parishes and Missions; and a majority of all the votes cast by both orders collectively shall be necessary to an election, *provided, however*, that by unanimous consent the ballot may be dispensed with, and an election may be made by voice vote.

3. Where the Constitution or Canons provide for the filling of vacancies in the interim between Conventions, a person so chosen shall hold office only until the following Annual Convention.

4. Except in cases of death or incapacity, no individual elected or appointed pursuant to the Constitution or Canons may be relieved of his duties until his successor assumes such duties.

CANON 3

THE REGISTRAR

There may be appointed by the Convention a Registrar of the Diocese, whose duty it shall be to collect and preserve papers, files, reports, journals, records and other documents relative to the history of the Church, the same to be the property of the Convention, and to be kept in some safe and accessible place, where the members of the Convention can inspect them.

CANON 4

THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

There shall be a Board of Examining Chaplains consisting of nine learned Presbyters canonically resident within the Diocese. They shall serve for a term of three years and shall perform such duties and in such manner as are prescribed by the Canons of General Convention.

CANON 5

THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL

1. COMPOSITION

There shall be a Diocesan Council consisting of:

The Bishops

The President of the Standing Committee

The Chairman of the Department of Christian Education

The Chairman of the Department of Christian Social Relations

The Chairman of the Department of Finance

The Chairman of the Department of Stewardship and Evangelism

The Chairman of the Department of Urban Work

The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen

The Treasurer of the Convention

The Chancellor of the Diocese

The Dean of the Cathedral

The Archdeacons

The Chairman of the Committee on Laymen's Work

The Editor of *The Newark Churchman*

The Secretary of the Convention

In addition there shall be twelve members at large serving for terms of three years, of whom six shall be elected by the Convention and six shall be appointed by the Bishop.

The Council may fill vacancies among the members at large elected by Convention.

2. PURPOSE

The Diocesan Council shall with the consent of the Bishop act for the Convention in the interim between meetings and shall be responsible for the coordination of the various Diocesan activities, organizations and institutions, among themselves and with their counterparts in the General Church. The Council shall have all power necessary to carry out its functions and duties except as limited by law, the Constitution and Canons of the General Church and the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese.

3. ORGANIZATION

The President of the Convention shall preside over the Council and the Council shall have power to enact By-Laws and Regulations for the per-

formance of its duties not inconsistent with the Constitution and Canons of General Convention and of this Diocese.

4. DUTIES

The Diocesan Council shall:

- a. Supervise the financial affairs of the Convention;
- b. Submit annually to the Convention an administrative budget for the ensuing year to cover the support of the Episcopate, operation of the Cathedral House, expenses attributable to General Convention and the Provincial Synod and similar matters;
- c. Submit annually to the Convention a budget for the ensuing year for the program of the Diocese and the share of the Diocese in the budget of the Executive Council;
- d. Make an assessment at equitable rates on the Parishes and Missions for the purpose of raising the administrative budget. Such rates shall be based and applied upon the current expenses of the respective Parishes and Missions as shown on their parochial reports for the previous year and upon such other factors as the Council may deem appropriate. In the event of default on the part of a Parish or Mission in making such parochial report, the Diocesan Council may estimate a figure for current expenses for such Parish or Mission which shall be conclusive for the purpose of this sub-paragraph;
- e. Establish quotas at equitable rates for the purpose of raising the funds required by the budget for the program of the Diocese and the share of the Diocese in the budget of Executive Council, as adopted by the Annual Convention;
- f. Provide for the maintenance of sound and accepted business practices in the affairs of the Diocese, its institutions, organizations and agencies, and its Parishes and Missions. To accomplish this duty the Council shall be empowered to make regulations concerning the investment of trust funds, the bonding of treasurers and custodians, methods of keeping books of account, provisions for auditing and reporting thereof, maintenance of insurance, and such other matters consistent with this Canon, provided that all such regulations shall be subject to review, alteration or amendment by the Convention.
- g. Give recognition to accredited organizations, institutions and other activities of the Diocese and provide regulations whereby such recognition shall be given. No such organization, institution or other activity shall receive financial support from the budget for the program of the Diocese or shall be permitted to use in its title any designation indicating it to be affiliated with the Diocese or in any other way hold itself out as a Diocesan organization, institution or agency without first having received recognition from the Diocesan Council. The Council shall have the further power of establishing standards, requiring reports, and the like in connection with all such organizations, institutions and activities.
- h. Establish such departments, boards, committees and the like as may be appropriate to carry out the purposes and duties of the Council.

5. DEPARTMENTS

In order to carry out its functions, the Diocesan Council shall allocate responsibilities among the following departments, which shall be subject to its regulation and control:

Department of Missions
Department of Christian Education
Department of Christian Social Relations
Department of Finance
Department of Stewardship and Evangelism
Department of Urban Work

6. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

(a) Composition

The Department of Missions shall consist of the Bishops and the Archdeacons, together with twelve clergymen and twelve laymen who shall be elected by the Convention and who shall serve for terms of three years. The Department may fill vacancies which occur among its elected members.

The Bishop shall be the President of this Department.

(b) Powers and Duties

(1) The Department shall apply all funds allotted to it for the support of the Diocesan Missions and aided Parishes and shall have general jurisdiction in the temporal affairs of the missionary work of the Diocese.

(2) The Department, with the concurrence of the Bishop, shall have power to purchase real estate and erect buildings thereon, and to assist Missions and aided Parishes in financing the purchase of real estate and the erection of buildings, except that if such real estate is within three miles of any Parish Church, such purchase and erection shall be subject to the approval of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Parish. Failing such approval, the concurrence of the Standing Committee, after notice to all interested parties, shall be required.

(3) The Department, with the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee, shall have power to sell real estate and to borrow money on the security thereof.

7. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

(a) Composition

The Department of Christian Education shall consist of the Bishops and twenty-six members at large, of whom nine shall be elected by the Convention and nine shall be appointed by the Bishop for a term of three years. The Department itself shall elect eight members at large for terms of one year. The Department may also fill vacancies occurring in the interim between Annual Conventions.

(b) Powers and Duties

The Department shall have general jurisdiction of all matters pertaining to religious education in the Diocese.

8. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

(a) Composition

The Department of Christian Social Relations shall consist of the Bishops and twenty-six members at large, of whom nine shall be elected by Convention and nine appointed by the Bishop for terms of three years. The Department itself shall elect eight members at large for terms of one year. The Department may also fill vacancies occurring in the interim between Annual Conventions.

(b) Powers and Duties

The Department shall have general jurisdiction of all matters pertaining to Christian Social Relations in the Diocese.

9. DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

(a) Composition

The Department shall consist of the Bishops, the Treasurer of the Convention and the Treasurer of the Diocesan Council, if any, together with such members at large as the President of the Convention shall designate.

(b) Powers and Duties

The Department shall be responsible for the administration and coordination of the financial affairs of the Diocese, and shall carry out the duties of the Diocesan Council with regard to financial matters subject to the approval and direction of the Diocesan Council.

10. DEPARTMENT OF STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM

(a) Composition

The Department shall consist of the Bishops, together with such members at large as the President of the Convention shall designate.

(b) Powers and Duties

(1) The Department shall have general jurisdiction of all matters pertinent to the dissemination of information regarding the aims and work of the Diocese and of the National Church.

(2) The Department shall be responsible for the publication of an official periodical of the Diocese and shall use such other media of communication as may be effective and appropriate.

11. DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

(a) Composition

The Department of Urban Work shall consist of the Bishops and eighteen members, of whom six shall be elected by the Convention and six shall be appointed by the Bishop for a term of three years. The Department itself shall elect six members at large for terms of one year. The Department may also fill vacancies occurring in the interim between Annual Conventions.

(b) Powers and Duties

The Department shall have general jurisdiction of all matters pertaining to urban work in the Diocese.

CANON 6

PARISHES AND MISSIONS

1. CREATION OF PARISHES

Parishes shall be created as provided by the laws of the State of New Jersey and the Constitution of this Diocese.

2. CREATION OF MISSIONS

(a) Missions shall be created by the Bishop who shall be ex-officio the rector thereof and who may appoint a Vicar to be in charge of each Mission and to serve during the pleasure of the Bishop. No termination of such appointment shall be made except on one month's notice.

(b) The temporal affairs of the Mission shall be in charge of an Executive Committee which shall be elected at an organization meeting.

(c) Such organization meeting shall be held on the call of the Bishop, or at his direction of the Archdeacon having jurisdiction. The meeting shall be presided over by the Bishop or such Archdeacon, or by a priest designated by the Bishop. At the organization meeting such persons shall be entitled to vote as shall sign an application for the establishment of the Mission in such form as the Bishop shall require.

(d) The Bishop may appoint one or two Wardens and a Treasurer for the Mission. There shall also be an Executive Committee consisting of the Vicar, the Wardens, the Treasurer, and not less than three nor more than nine additional persons who shall be elected at the organization meeting. The terms of such elected members shall continue until the next Annual Meeting. The Executive Committee shall elect one of their number as Clerk.

(e) The annual election of members of the Executive Committee shall be held on the Monday following the first Sunday in Advent or such other day as the Bishop shall appoint. At the first annual election the terms of the members of the Executive Committee shall be fixed. Notice of the annual election or of any special meeting shall be given as provided in the case of Parish meetings. The Vicar, if there be one, or else such person as may be designated by the Bishop, shall preside at all meetings of the Mission and of the Executive Committee.

(f) The Bishop shall have power to set aside any election, to suspend the annual election and to remove from office any and all officers or members of the Executive Committee of a Mission.

(g) Title to all real and personal property of a Mission, excepting funds received for the current expenses thereof, shall be vested in the Department of Missions of the Diocese of Newark, a New Jersey corporation, or another corporation designated by it. Upon the Mission becoming an incorporated Parish in union with the Convention, the said Department, or such corporation, shall with the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee transfer all such property to the Parish.

(h) All powers and authority given by the preceding subsections of this section to the Bishop shall in the event of a vacancy in the Episcopate be exercised by the Standing Committee.

3. DISSOLUTION OF MISSIONS

The Bishop and Standing Committee in any case where they deem it to be in the best interests of the Church to terminate a Mission may declare such Mission to be dissolved.

4. REGISTERS AND REPORTS

(a) In every Parish and Mission there shall be maintained a register in which shall be recorded under the appropriate date the names of all persons baptized, confirmed, married or buried. In the case of baptism of children, the names of the parents and sponsors also shall be recorded. Each entry shall be signed by the person performing the action.

(b) Every Parish and Mission shall maintain such other records and make such reports as may be provided by General Convention or by or pursuant to authority of the Convention of this Diocese.

5. QUALIFICATIONS OF VOTERS

The persons entitled to vote at any meeting of a Parish or Mission shall be:

- (1) Baptized;
- (2) At least 18 years of age;
- (3) Of good moral character;
- (4) Adherents of the Protestant Episcopal Church;
- (5) Regular attendants at the services of the Parish or Mission for six calendar months before the meeting; and
- (6) Regular contributors for the same period to the current expenses of the Parish or Mission. A record of the regular contributors to the support of the Parish or Mission shall be maintained by the Treasurer, with the dates of their contributions. Such records shall be sufficient evidence as to the qualification of a voter with respect to the last preceding requirement.

6. QUALIFICATIONS OF OFFICERS

The persons entitled to hold office in any Parish or Mission shall be qualified voters of the Parish or Mission. A Warden and a Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention shall be a communicant in good standing in addition to being a qualified voter.

7. BOUNDARIES OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

In any case where it shall be expedient, the Bishop, upon the advice of the Standing Committee, or if the Episcopate be vacant the Standing Committee may establish the boundaries of Parishes and Missions of this Diocese. An opportunity to be heard shall first be granted to the various representatives of any Parish or Mission which may be affected by the establishment of such boundaries. Parish boundaries thus constituted shall be valid for all canonical purposes, and also for fixing the Parochial connection of all persons desiring, or entitled to, the ministrations of this Church, who have not by some act of their own become attached to a Parish, and for defining for each Rector the extent of his responsibility for the cure of souls.

CANON 7 ARCHDEACONS

The Bishop shall appoint such Archdeacons, assign them such jurisdiction and impose upon them such duties as he may deem expedient.

CANON 8 COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

1. The Bishop shall appoint annually a Committee on the Church Pension Fund whose duties shall be to implement the participation of the Diocese in that Fund by obtaining and transmitting such information, rendering such reports and taking such other action as may be required or appropriate on the part of this Diocese.

2. It shall be the duty of the person charged with paying the compensation of any Clergyman in the Diocese to submit all information in connection therewith as may be required by the Church Pension Fund, and to pay to that Fund all premiums which may become due with respect to such compensation.

3. It shall be the duty of every clergyman canonically resident in or serving in this Diocese to inform the Church Pension Fund promptly of such facts, as dates of birth, or ordination or reception, of marriage, births of children, deaths and changes in cures or salaries, as may be necessary for its proper administration and to cooperate with said Fund in such other ways as may be necessary in order that said Fund may discharge its obligations in accordance with the intention of the General Convention in respect thereto.

CANON 9 TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

1. The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, consisting of the Bishop and the members of the Standing Committee, shall administer the several funds committed to their care pursuant to the trusts upon which they were established.

THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND

2. In the case of the *Automatic Pension Fund* the Trustees shall annually divide as of May first the income received on the Fund during the preceding year among those Clergymen who:

- (a) have attained the age of sixty-five years and have notified the Trustees of that fact prior to May first of the year in question; and
- (b) were canonically resident in the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding such notification; and
- (c) were for at least five years of their last term of canonical residence

settled Ministers or Missionaries duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority; and

(d) have retired on account of age or disability.

No such Clergyman shall receive in excess of \$1,000. from this Fund in any one year and all surplus of income, if any, and gifts and donations to the Automatic Pension Fund shall be added to the principal of the Fund.

FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS

3. In the case of the *Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents*, the Trustees shall at their discretion annually as of May first appropriate the estimated income of the Fund during the current year for:

- (a) the relief of disabled Clergymen canonically resident in the Diocese;
- (b) the relief of the widows and children and the defraying of the funeral expenses of deceased Clergymen who were canonically resident in the Diocese at the time of their demise.

Unappropriated income shall in the discretion of the Trustees be reserved as a contingency fund for the foregoing purposes or may be added to the principal of the Fund.

CANON 10

THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

The management of the Diocesan Investment Trust shall be under the control of the Bishop of the Diocese, who shall be the President thereof, and eight other Trustees who shall be elected by the Bishop and the Standing Committee for terms of four years. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the election shall be by the Standing Committee.

CANON 11

THE ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

COMPOSITION

1. There shall be an Ecclesiastical Court for the trial of a Presbyter or Deacon which shall be composed of six Presbyters elected by the Convention for a term of six years. The Convention shall also elect from among the communicants of the Diocese in good standing, for a term of three years, a Lay Assessor to the Court, who shall be learned in the law.

VACANCIES

2. Vacancies occurring in the Court or in the office of Lay Assessor, when the Convention is not in session or by reason of personal disqualification, shall be filled for the interim before the next meeting of the Convention, by the Standing Committee.

ORGANIZATION

3. The Court shall convene upon the call of the President of the Con-

vention and shall organize itself to include the election of a President from among its members. They shall also choose a Clerk who shall keep a record of all proceedings of the court.

QUORUM

4. Four members of the Court shall constitute a quorum.

DUTIES OF THE LAY ASSESSOR

5. The Lay Assessor shall sit with the Court to advise it upon all questions, not theological, that may arise in connection with its sessions or deliberations, but shall not vote upon any question.

CANON 12

THE PRESENTMENT AND TRIAL OF A PRESBYTER OR DEACON

The mode of procedure for the presentment and trial of a Presbyter or Deacon in this Diocese shall be as follows:

1. If an accusation of an offense under any Canon of the General Convention or of this Diocese by such a Clergyman be made to the Ecclesiastical Authority in writing over the signatures of (a) a majority of the Vestry or Executive Committee of the Parish or Mission served by the accused as Minister, (b) two Presbyters of this Diocese, or (c) in the case of an alleged offense committed outside of this Diocese, the Ecclesiastical Authority having jurisdiction in the place where the alleged offense was committed, or if by reason of public rumor or otherwise the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Presbyter or Deacon may be guilty of such offense and that the interest of the Church requires that the matter be investigated, he shall appoint three Presbyters not members of the Ecclesiastical Court or of the Standing Committee to investigate the facts and to report in writing the results, in detail, of such investigation.

2. If upon consideration of such report the Bishop deems the fact to be sufficiently established to prove a *prima facie* case against the accused, he shall forthwith appoint a Layman who shall be a communicant of the Diocese in good standing and learned in the law, as Church Advocate. It shall be the duty of the Church Advocate to prepare forthwith a presentment in writing charging the accused with the offense or offenses set forth in the report of investigation, and stating particularly the Canon or Canons alleged to have been violated, and the details of the acts of the accused alleged to constitute such violation. The Church Advocate shall then deliver the presentment to the Bishop to be forwarded by him to the President of the Ecclesiastical Court. The Church Advocate shall also be responsible for conducting the trial on the part of the Diocese.

3. The Church Advocate shall then cause a copy of the presentment to be served upon the accused, either personally or by leaving a copy with an adult member of his family at his residence, together with a citation, requiring the accused to appear in person before the Ecclesiastical Court, at such place as

may be fixed by the President of the Court, on a day and at an hour named in the citation which shall not be less than thirty nor more than sixty days from the date of service. If the Church Advocate shall show to the President of the Court that by reason of the fact that the accused has no place of abode within the Diocese or that it is impossible to effect service upon him as hereinbefore required, the President of the Court may then order that service may be made by mailing the citation and a copy of the presentment by registered mail to the accused at an address where it is reasonably to be expected that he will receive the same at least thirty days before the day of appearance named therein.

4. The accused, hereafter referred to as the defendant, shall be entitled to be represented by counsel learned in the law, or otherwise of his own choosing.

5. If the defendant shall make default in appearance at the day and hour named in the citation, or fail to show to the Court sufficient reason for such failure to appear, the Court may nevertheless proceed as if he were present.

6. If the defendant shall by his plea or answer confess his guilt, and submit himself to the godly judgment of the Bishop, the Court shall so certify to the Bishop, and the Bishop shall, in his discretion, impose sentence.

7. The Court may establish rules of procedure not inconsistent with the Constitution and Canons of General Convention, with power to alter or rescind the same, including the power of taking the evidence of witnesses whose attendance in person cannot be procured. Until, and unless otherwise provided, the rules of procedure on the trial shall be the same, *mutatis mutandis*, as those provided by the Canon relating to the trial of a Bishop.

8. The Church Advocate and the defendant, each or either of them, shall be entitled to challenge for cause any member of the Court.

9. If by reason of such challenge, or from any other cause, a vacancy shall occur in the membership of the Court during the course of a trial, the trial shall proceed, provided the Court shall not be reduced to less than four members. In the latter event the vacancy shall be filled as provided by Canon, and the trial shall then begin *de novo*.

10. The Court, having fully heard the allegations and proofs of the parties, and having considered the same, every member of the Court sitting in the cause shall declare whether in his opinion the defendant is guilty or not guilty with respect to each particular charge and specification contained in the presentment; and the defendant shall be deemed not guilty upon every charge and specification upon which he shall not be pronounced guilty by a majority of the members of the Court sitting in the cause.

11. The Decision of the Court as to all charges and specifications shall be reduced to writing, and signed by those who assent to it, and this decision so signed, shall be the judgment of the Court. A true copy of such judgment shall forthwith be served upon the defendant; and the original judgment, together with the record of the case, and the recommendation of the Court as to the sentence, if any, to be imposed upon the defendant, shall without delay, be transmitted to the Bishop.

12. If the Court find a judgment of guilty, the Bishop shall not pronounce sentence upon the defendant until after the expiration of thirty days

from the date of service of the notice of judgment upon the defendant. If at the expiration of the said thirty days the defendant shall have failed to serve notice of appeal from the finding of the Trial Court, as provided by Canon, the Bishop shall within six months pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper; provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Court. If the Court shall have failed to recommend any specific sentence, the Bishop shall impose such sentence as he may deem fit in accordance with the Canons; and when a specific sentence other than that of deposition be recommended, the defendant shall not be deposed for the cause for which he has been tried, even though said defendant ask for deposition.

13. Whenever the office of Bishop is vacant, the functions of the Bishop under this Canon shall be performed by a Bishop to be selected by the Standing Committee.

14. The expenses accruing in the trial and authorized by the Court, shall be paid out of the funds of the Diocese upon the order of the President of the Court.

CANON 13

AMENDMENTS

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

1. At each Annual Convention there shall be elected at a convenient time early in the session a Committee on Constitution and Canons consisting of five members of the Convention, who shall serve until the next Annual Convention. Vacancies in the interim may be filled by the Ecclesiastical Authority.

ADOPTION OF AMENDMENTS

2. Unless unanimous consent be given for the introduction of amendments to the Canons, no such amendment shall be considered unless it be submitted by its proponent to the Committee on Constitution and Canons at least thirty days before the Convention. In such case the Committee on Constitution and Canons shall transmit a copy of such proposed amendment to the Secretary of the Convention, who in turn shall distribute copies thereof to each person entitled to receive notice of the meeting of the Convention.

EFFECTIVE DATE OF AMENDMENTS

3. All amendments to the Canons shall take effect immediately upon their adoption unless otherwise provided.

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Administrative Budget	9
Agencies, Diocesan, recognition necessary	9
Amendments, To Canon, Provision for	18
To Constitution, Provision for	5
Annual Convention (see Convention, Diocesan)	
Annual Meeting of Parish (see Parish)	
Archdeacons, Appointment of	14
Assessment for Administrative Budget	9
Failure to pay	2
Automatic Pension Fund	14
Bishop, election of, (Article VII of Diocesan Constitution)	4
Board of Examining Chaplains	8
Budget (see Program or Administrative Budget)	
Canons	18
Amendments to, Diocese	6
Of Diocese	3
Chancellor of Diocese	
Chaplains, Board of Examining (see Board of Examining Chaplains)	
Church Advocate, appointed by Bishop	16
Church Pension Fund, change in salary to be reported to	14
Committee on	14
Churchman, Newark	11
Clerical Deputies to General Convention, election of	4
To Provincial Synod, election of	4
Clerical Members, Committee on Rights of	6
Of Diocesan Convention	6
Constitution, Amendments to	5
General, Acceding to	1
Of Diocese	1
Constitution & Canons, Committee on	18
Convention, Diocesan	
Assistant Secretaries of	3
Assistant Treasurer of	3
Clerical Member of, how certified	6
Exclusion from voting at	2
Filling vacancies between	7
Lay Deputies (see also Deputies, Lay)	
Lay Deputies, Rights of	7
Lay Deputies, how certified	6
Members of	1
Notice of	1
President of	2
Secretary of	2
Secretary of, Vacancy in office of, how filled	2
Treasurer of	3
Voting and Elections	2, 7
Conventions, Special Diocesan, Business of, Limited	1
Called by Bishop	1
Notice of	1
Council, Diocesan (see Diocesan Council)	
Court, Ecclesiastical	15
Deacons, Members of Diocesan Convention	1
When not accorded a vote in Convention	1
Departments of Diocesan Council	10
Department of Christian Education	10
Department of Christian Social Relations	11

Department of Finance	11
Department of Missions	10
Department of Stewardship & Evangelism	11
Department of Urban Work	11
Deputies, Lay	
Certificate of election of	6
General Convention	4
Members of Diocesan Convention (see Lay Deputies)	
Provincial Synod	4
Diocesan Convention (see Convention, Diocesan)	
Diocesan Council	8
Composition of	8
Departments of	10
Duties of	9
Members of, how elected	8
Organization	9
Power of	8
Purpose	8
Diocesan Investment Trust	15
Diocese of Newark, Canons of	6
Church in, accedes to General Constitution & Canons	1
Constitution of	1
Ecclesiastical Authority, sets Convention date	1
Ecclesiastical Court	15
Episcopal Churchmen, Membership on Diocesan Council	8
Episcopal Churchwomen, Membership on Diocesan Council	8
Examining Chaplains, Board of	8
Executive Committee of Mission (see Mission)	
Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen	14
Automatic Pension Fund	14
Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents	15
Funds, Trust (see Trust Funds)	
General Convention, Deputies to	4
Holy Baptism, To be recorded in register	13
Institutions, Diocesan, Diocesan Council responsible for	
co-ordination of	8
Recognition of	9
Council empowered to regulate maintenance of	9
Investment Trust, Diocesan	15
Lay Assessor, Deputies of	16
Lay Deputies, Committee on rights of	7
Certificate of election of	6
Exclusion from voting	2
Members of Convention	1
Qualifications of	13
Testimonial of	6
To General Convention, election of	4
To Provincial Synod, election of	4
Voting by Orders	2
Laymen's Work (see Episcopal Churchmen)	
Mission, Annual Meeting of	12
Appointment of Vicar	12
Appointment of Warden and Treasurer	12
Assessment, failure to pay, penalty for	2
Bishop's relationship to	12
Boundaries of	13
Creation of	12
Dissolution of	13
Election of Clerk by Executive Committee	12
Executive Committee of	12
Lay Deputies to Convention	1
Meetings of	12

Organization of	12
Qualifications of Officers of	13
Qualifications of Voters of	13
Real and Personal Property of	12
Records of	13
Registers and Reports of	13
Termination of term of Vicar	12
Title to	12
Transfer of property to parish when incorporating	12
Vicar, member Executive Committee	12
Vicar presides at meetings	12
Missions, Department of (see Department of Missions)	
Mortgage of real estate (see Standing Committee)	
Newark Churchman	8
Organizations, Accredited by Diocesan Council	9
Parishes and Missions	12
Assessment, failure to pay, penalty for	2
Boundaries of, how established	13
Creation of	12
Admission of new parishes	5
Non-compliance with Constitution & Canons, penalty for	2
Qualification of Officers	13
Qualification of Voters	13
Representation at Convention	6
To maintain records and register	13
Vacancy, failure to notify Bishop, penalty for parishes	2
Parochial Reports	13
Required by General and Diocesan Convention	13
Pension Fund, Automatic	14
Church	14
Periodical of Diocese (see Newark Churchman)	
Presentment and Trial of a Presbyter or Deacon	16
Program Budget, how prepared	9
Provincial Synod, Deputies to	4
Expenses of	9
Quotas, For Diocesan Program established by Diocesan Council	9
Registrar of the Diocese	7
Secretary of Convention, General Duties	2
To receive certification of Lay Deputies	6
To receive roll of clergy for Convention	6
Standing Committee	3
Advises Bishop on admission of new parish	5
Advises Bishop in establishment of boundaries of Parish or Mission	13
Consent needed by Bishop, Deputies to General Convention	4
Consent needed for sale or mortgage of any real estate	10
Consent needed by Department of Missions, to transfer Mission property to parish status	12
Dissolves Mission, when	13
Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen	15
With Bishop, elects trustees of Diocesan Investment Trust	15
Synod, Provincial (see Provincial Synod)	
Treasurer (see specific organization)	
Trial of a Presbyter or Deacon	16
Trust Funds	15
Vicar of Mission	12
Voters, qualification of, in parish or mission	13
Voting and Elections at Diocesan Convention	7
By Orders	2, 7
By Orders, for Amendments to Constitution	5
For Deputies to General Convention	4

For Deputies to Provincial Synod	4
In Election of a Bishop	4
On amendments to Constitution	5
When Lay Deputies excluded from	2
Warden, when designates Alternate Deputies to Convention	6
Member of Executive Committee of Mission	12
Qualifications of	13
Signs certificate of election to Convention	6
Women's Auxiliary (see Episcopal Churchwomen)	

